## **BREED TO COME**

Copyright © 1972 by Andre Norton

An Ace Book, by arrangement with Viking Press, Inc. All Rights Reserved

This Ace printing: February 1980 Printed in U.S.A.

There was a light breeze, just enough to whisperthrough the leaves. Furtig lay belly down on the broad limb of the tree, hunter-fashion, but his clawswere still in his belt loop, not strapped on. No sniff of that breeze brought any useful scent to his expandednostrils. He had climbed the tree not for a base from which to make a good capture-leap, but to see whatlay beyond. However, now he knew that he must climb higher still. The leaves were too thick a screenhere.

He moved with sinuous grace. Though his ancestorshad hunted on four legs, Furtig now went on two,save when time pressed and he had to take to a fastrun. And he was very much at home in the treetops. For those ancestors had also been climbers, just astheir active curiosity had led them into exploration. Now he drew up from his perch into smaller branches, on which he balanced with inborn skill.

At last he gained a crotch, and there he facedthrough an opening what he had come to see. He hadchosen a tree on a small hill, and the expanse beforehim was clear.

The first nips of frost had struck the country,though by day a gentle warmth returned. Tall grass rippled between him and those distant, monstrousshadows. The grass was brown, and it would not be long before the cold season. But first came the Trialsof Skill.

Furtig's black lips pulled tight, and he opened hismouth on a soundless battle snarl. The white curve oftearing fangs showed their pointed tips. His ears flattened in folds against' his rounded skull, the furredridge along his back lifted, and the hair on his tailpuffed.

To those who had known his ancestors, he would bea grotesque sight; for a body once well fitted to theneeds of its owner had altered in ways strange to nature. Rounded forepaws had split into stubby fingers, awkward enough but able to accomplish much morein the way of handling. His body was still largelyfurred, but there were places where the fur hadthinned to a light down. There was more dome to hisskull, just as the brain beneath was different, dealing with thoughts and conceptions earlier unknown. Infact it was that brain which had altered most of all. Feline, Furtig's ancestors had been. But Furtig was something which those who had known those felinescould not have accurately named.

His people did not measure time more than by certain rites of their own, such as the bi-yearly Trials of Skill when a warrior gave the best evidence of his prowess so that the females could pick a mate. One noted the coming of winter cold, and the return of spring, summer's heat when one drowsed through the days and hunted by night. But the People did not try to count one year apart from the rest.

Though it was said that Gammage did things noneother of the People thought of doing. Gammage—

Furtig studied the bulk of buildings on the otherside of the fields, lairs of the Demons. Yet

Gammagefeared no Demon. If all the stories were true, Gammage lived yonder in the heart of the lost Demonworld. It was the custom for first-rite warriors tospeak of "going to Gammage." And once in a longwhile one would. Not that any returned—which argued that the Demons still had their traps at work, even though no Demon had been seen for generations.

Furtig had seen pictures of them. It was part of theregular scout training to be taught to recognize theenemy. And, while a youngling could be shown one ofthe Barkers, a Tusked One, or even a vile Ratton in the flesh, he had to depend solely upon such representations of Demons for identification.

Long ago the Demons had gone from their lairs, though they had left foul traces of their existence behind them. The stinking sickness, the coughing death, the eaten-skin ills—these had fallen on the People tooin the past, for once they had been imprisoned in the Demons' lairs. Only a small handful of them had escaped.

The memory of such deaths had kept them awayfrom the lairs for many lifetimes. Gammage had beenthe first to dare to return to live in the Demons' forsaken shells. And that was because his thirst for knowledge had taken him there. Gammage came of astrange line differing yet again from many of the People.

Absently Furtig brought his hand to his mouth, licked the fur on it clean of an itch-causing leaf smear. He was of Gammage's own clan line, and they were noted for their boldness of curiosity and their differences in body. In fact they were not too well regarded. Once more his lips wrinkled, his tail twitcheda little. Warriors of his family did not find it easy totake a mate, not even when they won in the Trials. Their restlessness of spirit, their habit of questioningold ways, of exploring, was not favored by any prudent cave mother who wished security for futureyounglings.

Such would look in the opposite direction when Gammage's kin padded by. And Gammage himself, awesome as he was, had little repute nowadays. Though the clans were willing enough to accept theinfrequent, but always surprising, gifts which he hadsent from the lairs in times past.

The hunting claws, which clicked softly as Furtigshifted his weight, were one of Gammage's first giftsto his people. They were made of a shining metalwhich did not dull, break, or flake with the passing ofyears as did the shards of metal found elsewhere. Setin a band which slipped over the hand, they snappedsnugly just above the wrist, projecting well beyondthe stubby fingers with tearing, curved hooks, like theclaws one grew, but far more formidable and dangerous. And they were used just as one used one's natural defenses. A single well-placed blow could kill one of the deer or wild cows Furtig's people hunted fortheir staple food. In war with one's kind they were forbidden. Butthey could be worn to face the Barkers, as those knewonly too well. And with the Rattons—one used alland any weapons against those evil things. While withthe Tusked Ones there were no quarrels, because of atruce.

Yes, the claws were from Gammage. And from time other things came from him, all designed tolighten the task of living in the Five Caves. So thatthe clans were respected and feared. There were rumors that another tribe of the People had settled lately to the north of the lairs, but so far none of Furtig'speople had seen them.

The lairs—Furtig studied those blots on the landscape. They formed a long range of mountains. WasGammage still there? It had been—he began to countseasons, tapping them off with a finger—it had beenas many as fingers on his one hand since any word orgift had come from Gammage. Perhaps the Ancestorwas dead.

Only that was hard to believe. Gammage had already lived far past the proper span of any

ordinarywarrior. Why, it had been Furtig's great-great-grandfather who had been Gammage's youngling in the last of the families born before the death of his mate and his departure for the lairs. It was also true that Gammage's blood lived longer than most. Fuffor, Furtig's father, had died in a battle with the Barkers, and hewas then the only one of his years left at the Five Caves. Nor had he seemed old; his mate had had another pair of younglings that very season, and she was the fourth mate he had won during the passing of seasons!

If it was not that so much of Gammage's blood nowran in the tribe there might be trouble. Once moreFurtig snarled silently. Tales grew, and dark tales always grow the faster and stronger. Gammage was inleague with Demons, he used evil learning to prolonghis life. Yet for all such mewling of stories in the dark,his people were eager enough to welcome one of Gammage's messengers—take what he had to offer.

Only, now that those messengers came no more, and one heard nothing from those who had gone toseek Gammage, the stories grew in force. At the last Trials Furtig's older brother of another birth time had won. Yet he had not been chosen by any mate. And so he had joined the far scouts and taken a western trail-of-seeking from which he had never returned. Could it be any better for Furtig? Perhaps less—forhe was not the warrior-in-strength that Fughan hadbeen, being smaller and less powerful, even though hisrivals granted him speed and agility.

He supposed he should be in practice now, using allthose skills for the Trials, not wasting time staring atthe lairs. Yet he found it hard to turn away. And hismind built strange pictures of what must lie withinthose walls. Great had been the knowledge of the Demons, though they had used it ill and in a mannerwhich later brought them to defeat and death.

Furtig remembered hearing his father discuss the dim history of those days. He had been talking without of Gammage's messengers about some discoverythe Ancestor had made. That had been when Gammage had sent his picture of a Demon; they were to beware any creature who resembled it.

Before they had died, the Demons had gone mad, even as sometimes the Barkers did. They had fallenupon one another in rage, and were not able to mateor produce younglings. So without younglings and with their terrible hatred for one another, they had come to an end, and the world was the better for their going.

Gammage had learned this in the lairs, but he alsofeared that someday the Demons might return. Fromdeath? Furtig wondered. Great learning they hadhad, but could any living creature die and then live again? Perhaps the Demons were not rightly livingcreatures such as the People, even the Rattons. Someday—someday he would go to Gammage to learnmore.

But not today, not until he had proven himself, shown all the Five Caves that the blood of Gammagewas not to be ill-considered. And he would waste nomore time in spying on the dead lairs of Demons either!

Furtig swung out of the tree, dropping lightly. This was the outpost of a small grove which angled back to become an arm of the forest country, the hunting territory of the Five Caves. Furtig was as at home in its shade as he was in the caves.

He stopped to tuck his hunting claws more tightlyinto his belt so that no small jangle would betray hispassing, and then flitted on, his feet making no soundon the ground. Since he wanted to make speed hewent to all fours, moving in graceful bounds. The People stood proudly upright when it was a time of ceremony, thus proving that the Demons who alwayswalked so were no greater, but in times of need

theyfell back upon ancestral ways.

He planned to approach the caves from the north, but at first his course was west. That would take himby a small lake, a favorite feeding place of plumpducks. To return with an addition to the cave foodsupplies was always the duty of a warrior.

Suddenly a whiff of rank scent brought Furtig to ahalt, crouching in the bushes. His hand whipped tohis belt, reached for the claws, and he worked hishands into them with practiced speed.

Barkers! And more than one by the smell. Theywere not lone hunters like his own people, but movedin packs, centering in upon the kill. And one of the People would be a kill they would enjoy.

Courage was one thing, stupidity another. AndFurtig's people were never stupid. He could remainwhere he was and do battle, for he did not doubt thatthe Barkers would speedily scent him (in fact he wondered fleetingly why they had not already done so). Or he could seek safety in the only flight left—aloft.

The hunting claws gave him a firm grip as they bitinto tree bark, and he pulled himself up with haste. He found a branch from which he could view the ground below. Deep in his throat rumbled a growl hewould not give full voice to, and with flattened earsand fur lifted on his spine, he watched, eyes a slit in afighting face.

There were five of them, and they trotted four footed. They had no one such as Gammage to supplythem with any additions to the natural weapons offangs. But those were danger enough. The Barkerswere a third again as large as Furtig in size, theirstrong muscles moving smoothly under hides whichwere some as gray as his own, others blotched withblack or lightened on belly and chest with cream.

They wore belts not unlike his, and from three ofthese dangled the limp bodies of rabbits. A huntingparty. But so far they had found only small prey. Ifthey kept on along that way though (Furtig's soundless growl held a suggestion of anticipation), theywere going to cross the regular ranging ground of the Tusked Ones. And if they were foolish enough to huntthem—Furtig's green eyes glistened. He would backthe Tusked Ones against any foe—perhaps evenagainst Demons. Their warriors were not only fierce fighters but very wily brained.

He hoped that the Barkers would run into BrokenNose. In his mind Furtig gave that name to the greatboar leader. The People could not echo the speech ofthe Tusked Ones, any more than they could the sharpyelps of the Barkers—though no reasonable creature could deem those speech. At the rare times of truce communication, one depended on signs, and the learning of them was the first lesson of any youngling's education.

Furtig watched the Barkers out of sight and" then worked his way around the tree, found a place wherehe could leap onto the next, and made that crossing skillfully.

He was still growling. To see Barkers invading thehunting territory of the Five Caves was a shock. Hewould waste no time duck-stalking. On the otherhand he must make sure that those he had seen werenot outscouts for a larger pack. There were timeswhen packs changed hunting territories, driven outby larger packs or by lack of game.

If such a pack were coming into the woods, thenFurtig's warning would carry a double impact. Hemust back trail on those he had seen for a space.

For a time he kept to the trees, where he left notrail to be sniffed out even though, unlike the Barkersand the Tusked Ones, his people had no strong bodyodor. They hunted by sight and hearing and not byscent as did their enemies.

As a final precaution Furtig opened a small skinpouch made fast to his belt. Within was a wad of greasy stuff; its musky smell made his nose wrinkle indisgust. But he resolutely rubbed it on his feet and hands. Let a Barker sniff that and he would get anoseful as would send him off again, for it was the fatof the deadly snake.

Down again on the ground, Furtig sped along. Ashe went he listened, tested the air, watched for anysign that the home woods had been invaded in force. But he could not find anything save traces of the small party he had seen.

Then— His head jerked around, his nose pointed to a tree at his left. Warily he moved toward it. Barkersign left there as a guide, but under it—

In spite of his disgust at the rankness of the caninescent, Furtig made himself hold his head close, sniffdeeper. Yes, beneath that road sign of the enemy wasanother, a boundary scent—of the People, but not ofhis own clan.

He straightened to his full height, held his armsoverhead as far as he could reach. Scratches, patterned scratches, and higher than those he couldmake with his own claws. So the stranger who had so arrogantly left his hunting mark there had been larger, taller!

Furtig snarled aloud this time. Leaping, he slashedwith his claws, managing to reach and dig into theother's sign, scouring out that marking, leaving the deeper grooves he had made. Let the stranger see that! Those deep marks crossing the first ought to be a warnoff to be heeded.

But the forest was getting far too crowded. First ahunting party of the Barkers, now a territory markingleft by a stranger, as if Five Caves and its clans didnot exist at all! Furtig abandoned his back trailing. The sooner the People learned of these two happenings, the better.

However, he did not throw away caution but muddled his trail as he went. If any scout tried to sniff outthe reptile scent, he would be disheartened by thesefurther precautions. But this took time, and Furtighad to make a wider circle to approach the caves from a different direction.

It was dusk and then night. Furtig was hungry. He rasped his rough-surfaced tongue in and out of hismouth when he thought of food. But he did not allow himself to hurry.

A sudden hiss out of the night did not startle him. He gave a low recognition note in return. Had he notsounded that he might well have had his throatclawed open by the guard. The People did not survive through lack of caution.

Twice he swung off the open trail to avoid the hidden traps. Not that the People were as dependent ontraps as the Rattons, who were commonly known tohave raised that defense to a high art in the lairs. For, unlike the People, who distrusted and mainly keptaway from the Demon places, the Rattons had chosenalways to lurk there.

The Five Caves were ably defended by nature aswell as by their inhabitants. None of them opened atground level. High up, they cut back from two ledgeswith a straight drop below. There were

tree-trunkladders rigged to give access to the ledges. But thesecould be hauled up, to lie along ledge edge, anotherbarrier to attack. Twice the caves had been besiegedby packs of Barkers. Both times their defenses hadbeen unbreakable, and the attackers had lost morepack members then they had slain in return. It wasduring the last such attack that Furtig's father hadfallen.

Within, the caves cut deeply, and one of them hada way down to where water flowed in the ever-dark. Thus the besieged did not suffer from thirst, and theykept always a store of dried meat handy.

Furtig's people were not naturally gregarious. Younglings and their mothers made close family units, of course. But the males, except in the Monthsof Mating, were not very welcome in the innermost caves. Unmated males roved widely and made up thescouts and the outer defenses. They had, through theyears, increased in numbers. But seldom, save at the Trials of Skill, were they ever assembled together.

They had a truce with another tribe-clan to thewest, and met for trials with them that they might exchange bloodlines by intennating. But normally they had no contact with any but their own five families, one based in each of the caves.

Furtig's cave was at the top and north, and he swung up to-it quickly, his nose already sorting and classifying odors. Fresh meat—ribs of wild cow. Alsoduck. His hunger increased with every sniff.

But as he entered the cave, he did not hurry towhere the females were portioning out the food but slipped along the wall to that niche where the seniormember of the clan sat sharpening his hunting claws with the satisfaction of one who had recently putthem to good use. So apparent was that satisfaction, Furtig knew Fal-Kan had been responsible for thecow ribs.

Though his people's sight adjusted well to partialdarkness, there was light in the cave, a dull glow from small box which was another of Gammage's gifts. Itdid not need any tending. When the first daylightstruck into the mouth of the cave it vanished, comingalive again in the dusk of evening.

Gammage's bounty, too, were the squares of wovenstuff that padded the sleeping ledges along the walls. In summer these were stowed away, and the femalesbrought in sweet-scented grasses in their places. Butin the cold, when one curled up on them, a gentle heatwas generated to keep one warm through the worst ofwinter storms.

"Fal-Kan has hunted well." Furtig squatted severalpaces away from his mother's eldest brother, now sitting on his own sleep ledge. Thus Furtig was the prescribed respectful distance below him.

"A fat cow," Fal-Kan replied as one who bringshome such riches each morning before the full heat ofthe sun. "But you came in haste, wearing trail destroyer—" He sniffed heavily. "So what danger haveyour eyes fastened on?"

Furtig spoke—first of the Barkers and then of thestrange boundary sign. With a gesture Fal-Kan dismissed the Barkers, They were what one could expectfrom time to time, and scouts would be sent to makesure the Barkers were not pack forerunners. But atthe story of the slash marks Fal-Kan set aside hisclaws and listened intently. When Furtig told of hiscounter-marking, the Elder nodded.

"That was well done. And you say that theseslashes were not deep. Perhaps no more deeply set than these could do?" He held out his hand, extending his natural claws.

"So it looked." Furtig had long ago learned that caution was the best tone to take with Elders.

Theywere apt to consider the opinions of the young asmisled and misleading.

"Then this one did not know Gammage."

Furtig's open astonishment brought him to the discourtesy of actually interrupting an Elder.

"Know Gammage! But he is a stranger—not of the Five Caves—or of the western People. Gammagewould not know him."

Fal-Kan growled softly, and Furtig, in confusion, recognized his error. But his surprise remained.

"It is time," Fal-Kan said in the throat-rumblingvoice used for pronouncements against offenders ofcave custom, "that one speak clearly about the Ancestor. Have you not wondered why we have not been favored by his attention lately, during this time of yourgrowing—though it would seem by your actions thatyou have not in truth progressed far beyond a youngling?"Fal-Kan waited for no answer but continued without a pause.

"The fact is that our Ancestor"—and he did notsay Honored Ancestor or use any title of respect—"isso engrossed by this fear of returning Demons whichhas settled in his head that he raises voice to unite allPeople—as if they were of one family or clan! All People brought together!" Fal-Kan's whiskers bristled.

"All warriors know that the Demons are gone. Thatthey slew each other, and that they could not maketheir kind any more, so they became fewer and fewerand finally there were none. Whence then would anycome? Do old bones put on flesh and fur and comealive again? But the Ancestor has this fear, and itleads him in ways no prudent one would travel. It waslearned the last time his messenger came that he wasgiving other People the same things he had sent hereto the caves.

"And—with greater folly—he even spoke of tryingto make truce with the Barkers for a plan of commondefense, lest when the Demons returned we be tooscattered and weak to stand against them. When this was known, the Elders refused the gifts of Gammageand told his messenger not to come again, for we no longer held them clan brothers."

Furtig swallowed. That Gammage would do this! There must be some other part of the story not known. For none of the People would be so sunk in folly as toshare with enemies the weapons they had. Yet neitherwould Fal-Kan say this if he did not believe it thetruth.

"And Gammage must have heard our words andunderstood." Fal-Kan's tail twitched. "We have not seen his messengers since. But we have heard fromour truce mates in the west that there were truce flagsset before the lairs in the north and strangers gathered there. Though we do not know who those were,"Fal-Kan was fair enough to add. "But it may well bethat, having turned his face from his own kin whenthey would not support his madness, Gammage nowgives to others the fruits of his hunting. And this is ashameful thing, so we do not speak of it, even amongourselves, unless there is great need.

"But of the hunting sign on the tree, that we mustspeak of—all warriors together. For we are not so richin game that we can allow others to take our countryfor their own. And we shall also tell this to the western kin. They come soon for the Trials. Go and eat,warrior. I shall take your words to the other cave Elders."

The visitors had been in sight of the cave scouts sincemidaftemoon, but their party did not file into their until after nightfall. This was the alternate season when the western clans came to the

caves. Next season Furtig's people would cross country for the Trials.

All the young unmated warriors who were to takepart in the coming contests scattered along the inroad (unless their Elders managed to restrain themwith other duties). Though it was ill mannered tostare openly at their guests, there was naught to prevent their watching the travelers from cover, making comparisons between their champions and thosemarching in the protect circle about the females and younglings, or, better still, catching glimpses of their Choosers.

But to Furtig none of those were as attractive asFas-Tan of the cave of Former. And his interest wasmore for probable rivals than for the prizes of battle the other tribe could display. Not, he reflected ruefully, that he had much chance of aspiring to Fas-Tan.

Through some trick of heredity which ran in herfamily, she had odd fur coloring which was esteemed, along with the length of that fur, as beauty. The softfur about her head and shoulders was nearly threetimes the length of that sprouting from Furtig's owntougher hide, and it was of two colors—not spotted orpatched as was often the case but a dark brown shading evenly to cream. Her tail, always groomed to asilken flow, was also dark. Many were the fish-bonecombs patiently wrought and laid at the message rockto the fore of Former's cave, intended by the hopefulto catch the eye of Fas-Tan. And to know that sheused the work of one's clumsy hands was enough tomake a warrior strut for a day.

Fas-Tan would certainly have first choice, and withher pride, her selection of mate would be he whoproved himself best. Furtig had not the least chanceof catching her golden eyes. But a warrior could dream, and he had dreamed.

Now another thought plagued him. Fal-Kan's revelations concerning the folly, almost the treachery of Gammage, hung in his mind. He found himself looking not at the females of the westerners, but at the fringe of warriors. Most had hunting claws swinging at their belts. However, Furtig's eyes marked at leastthree who did not wear those emblems of manhood, yet marched with the defenders. A warrior could gainhis claws in two ways, since they no longer came from Gammage. He could put on those which had been his father's if his sire had gone into the Last Dark, or he could challenge a claw wearer and strive for a victorythat would make them his.

Furtig's claws had been his father's. He had had towork patiently and long to hammer their fasteningsto fit his own hands. If he were challenged tomorrowby one of the clawless and lost— He dropped his handprotectingly over the weapons at his belt. To losethose—

However, when he thought of Fas-Tan there was aheat in him, a need to yowl a challenge straight into the whiskered face of the nearest warrior. And heknew that no male could resist the Trials when the Choosers walked provocatively, tails switching, seeming to see no one, yet well aware of all who watched.

And he was the only contender from the cave of Gammage this year. Also, since his brother Fughanhad brought home no mate, he was doubly held to challenge. He wriggled back into the brush and headed for the caves.

As he pulled up into his own place, he gave a smallsigh. Trials were never to the death; the People weretoo few to risk the loss of even one warrior. But a contender could be badly mauled, even maimed, if the Ancestors turned their power from him.

Only Gammage, Furtig's most notable Ancestor, was not here, even in spirit. And it seemed, after hehad listened to Fal-Kan, that Gammage had fallenfrom favor with his own kind. Furtig squatted by the

lamp box and lapped a mouthful or two of water from his bowl as he thought about Gammage.

Why did the Ancestor fear the return of the Demons? It had been so long since the last one had beenseen. Unless—Furtig's spine hair raised at the thought—deep in the lairs they still existed. And Gammage, creeping secret ways there, had learnedmore of their devilish evil than he had shared. But if that were true—no, he was certain Gammage wouldhave sent a plain message, one which might even havewon some of the People to join in his wild plans.

Elders sometimes took to living in the past. Theyspoke to those who had gone into the Last Dark as ifsuch still stood at their sides. It came to them, thisother sight, when they were very old. Though few lived so long, for when a warrior grew less swift ofthought, less supple of body, he often died suddenly and bloodily by the horns and hoofs of hunted prey, from the coughing sickness which came with the cold, of a hundred other perils which always ringed thecaves.

Only such perils might not haunt the lairs. AndGammage, very old, saw Demons stalking him in theshadows of their own stronghold. Yes, that could bethe answer. But you could not argue with one whosaw those gone before. And Gammage, moved by suchshadows and master of the lair wonders—why, hecould even be a menace to his own People if he continued in his folly of spreading his discoveries amongstrangers! And even—as Fal-Kan had said—amonghis enemies! Someone ought to go to Gammage intruth, not just in the sayings of young warriors, and discover what he was doing now. For the good of the People that should be done.

Going to Gammage—it had been four trials agothat the last one who said that had gone, never to return. Foskatt of Fava's cave. He had been bested in the contests. Furtig tried to recall Foskatt and then

24wished he had not. For the image in his mind wastoo like the one he had seen of himself the last time hehad looked down at the other-Furtig in the smoothwater of the Pool of Trees.

Foskatt, too, had been thin, narrow of shoulder andloin. And his fur was the same deep gray, almost bluein the sun. He also had been fond of roving on his ownand had once shown Furtig something he had foundin a small lair, one of those apart from the great onesin which Gammage lived. It was a strange thing, like a square box of metal, and in its top was a square of other material, very smooth. When Foskatt pressed aplace on the side of the box, there appeared a picture on the top square. It was Demon-made, and when the cave Elders saw it they took it from Foskatt and smashed it with rocks.

Foskatt had been very quiet after that. And whenhe was beaten at the Trials, he had gone to Gammage. What had he found in the lairs?

Furtig fingered his fighting claws and thoughtabout what might happen tomorrow; he must forget Gammage and consider rather his own future. The closer it came to the hour when he would have to front an opponent chosen by lot, the less good that seemed. Though he knew that once a challenge was uttered, he would be caught up in a frenzy of battlehe would neither want to avoid nor be able to control. The very life force of their kind would spur him on.

Since it was not the custom that one tribe shouldstare at another in their home place, those of the caves went to their own shelters as the van of the visitors settled in the campgrounds, so Furtig was not alone for long. In the cave the life of his family bubbled about him.

"There is no proper way of influencing the drawing of lots." Fal-Kari and two of the lesser Elders drewFurtig aside to give him council, though he would farrather have them leave him alone. Or would he? Which was worse, foreseeing in his own mind whatmight happen to him, or listening to advice delivered

with an undercurrent of dubious belief in their champion? Fal-Kan sounded now as if he did wish there was some way to control the selection of warrioragainst warrior.

"True." Fujor licked absentmindedly at his hand, his tongue rasping ever against the place where one finger was missing, as if by his gesture he could regrow the lacking member. Fujor was hairier of bodythan most of the cave and ran four-footed more often.

"There are three without claws," Fal-Kan continued. "Your weapons, warrior, will be an added inducement for any struggle with those. Some will fightsooner for good weapons than a mate."

Furtig wished he could pull those jingling treasures from his belt and hide them. But custom forbade it. There was no escape from laying them on the challenge rock when he was summoned. However, hedared speak up out of a kind of desperation. After all, Fal-Kan and Fujor had been successful in their own Trials. Perhaps, just perhaps, they could give himsome manner of advice.

"Do you think, Elders, that I am already defeated, that you see the claws of my father on the hands of astranger? For if this is so, can you not then tell mehow the worst is to be avoided?"Fal-Kan eyed him critically. "It is the will of the Ancestors who will win. But you are quick, Furtig. You know all we can teach you. We have done our best. See that you do also."

Furtig was silenced. There was no more to be gotten out of these two. They were both Elders (thoughFujor only by right of years, not by any wisdom). FeSan, the other Elder, was noted for never raising hisvoice in Fal-Kan's presence.

The other males were younglings, too young to domore than tread the teaching trails by day. Latelythey had had more females than males within thecave of Gammage. And after every Trial the femaleswent to the victors' caves. The family was dwindling. Perhaps it would be with them as it had been with thecave of Rantia on the lower level, a clan finally reduced only to Elders and to Choosers too old to givebirth. Yet Gammage had founded a proud line!

Now Furtig ate sparingly of the meat in his bowl,scrambled onto his own ledge, and curled up to sleep. He wished that the morning was already passed and the outcome of his uncertain championship decided. Through the dark he could hear the purring whispersof two of his sisters. Tomorrow would be a day of pride for them, with no doubts to cloud their excitement. They would be among the Choosers, not among the fighters.

Furtig tried to picture Fas-Tan, but his thoughtskept sliding in more dismal directions—he pictured abelt with no claws and an inglorious return to hiscave. It was then he made up his mind. If he was aloser he was not going to take the solitary trail hisbrother had followed, or remain here to be an object of scom for the Elders. No, he was going to Gammage!

The morning cry woke Furtig from dreams he couldnot remember. Thus they had not been sent by anyAncestor to warn him. And Furtig, as he droppedfrom his sleep place, felt no greater strength. The thought of the coming day weighed heavily on him, somuch so that he had to struggle to preserve the proper impassive manner of a warrior on this day ofdays.

When they gathered on the pounded-earth flooring of the Trial place, Furtig had to join the line of Challengers as confidently as if he were San-Lo himself, there at the other end. San-Lo was easily counted the best the caves could produce. His yellow fur with its darker brown striping was sleek and well ordered, seeming to catch the morning sun in a blaze, foretelling the glory which would soon rest on him in the sight of both caves and westerners.

Furtig had no illusions; of that company he wascertainly the least likely to succeed. There were ten ofthem this year, with a range of different fur coloringmaking a bright pattern. Two brothers of the graywith-black-striping, which was the commonest; anight black, a contrast to his two black-and-white brothers, a formidable trio who liked to hunt togetherand shared more companionship than others of their age group. Then came a stocky white with only earsand tail of gray; two more yellows, younger and lighter editions of San-Lo; a brown-striped with awhite belly; and last Furtig in solid gray.

Their opponents were more uniform, having originally come from only two families, according to tradition. They were either all black, or black-and-white invarious markings.

The Choosers were lying at languid ease on top of the sun-warmed rocks to the east of the combat field, while the Elders and the mated gathered north and south. Now and then one of the Choosers would wantonly utter a small yowling call, promising delights for him she would accept. But Fas-Tan did not have to attract attention so. Her superb beauty already hadregistered with them all.

Ha-Ja, who was the Eldest of the Westerners, and Kuygen, who held the same status at the caves, advanced to the center of the field. At a gesture each brought forward the first warrior in each line, holding a bowl well above the eye level of the contestants. Those raised their hands and drew, keeping their choices as concealed as they could. So it went, two bytwo, until Furtig had his chance. He groped in the bowl, felt the two remaining slips of wood, and pulled but one.

Once they had all drawn, each contestant smootheda small patch of earth and dropped his choose-stickon it. Ha-Ja called first:

"One notch end."

San-Lo showed his fangs and gave a low snarl of assent.

Kuygen gestured to the westerners. The duplicatelay at the feet of a powerfully built all-black, whosetail was already twitching. At least, by the look ofhim, San-Lo would be fairly matched.

Both advanced to the center rock, tossed theirhunting claws with a jangle of metal on the stone. At least in this battle there would be no forfeiture of weapons.

Together Ha-Ja and Kuygen made signal. The warriors went to full ground-crouch, their tails alash, earsflattened, eyes slitted. And from their throats camethe howls of battle. They circled in one of the customary challenge moves, and then the black sprang.

Their entanglement was a flurry of such fast tearing, rolling, and kicking with the powerful hind feetthat the spectators, accustomed as they were to suchencounters, were hardly able to follow the action before the warriors parted. Tufts of fur blew from thebattle site, but they were yowling again, neither seeming the least affected by the fury of their first meeting.

Again that attack, vicious, sudden, complete. Theyrolled over and over on the ground and fur flew. Theemotion spread to the spectators. Waiting warriorsyowled, voicing their own battle cries, hardly able to restrain themselves from leaping at each other. Eventhe Elders added to the general din. Only the Choosers held to their studied languor, though their eyeswere very wide, and here and there a pink tongue tip showed.

San-Lo won. When they separated the second time, the black had lowered tail and backed from

the field,raw and bleeding tears on his belly. The champion of the caves strutted to the rock to pick up his claws, dangling them in an arrogant jingle before he returned to his place in line.

The fights continued. Two of the cave warriors surrendered to the visitors. Then there were three straight wins for Furtig's clan. But his apprehensionwas growing. The matching of pieces was leaving another warrior on the western side as formidable in sizeas the one who had stood up to San-Lo. If the favor ofthe Ancestors was against Furtig—

And it was. His neighbor on the cave line bested—but just—his opponent. Furtig must face the powerful warrior. Also—no claws swung from the other'sbelt, so he had to face the thought of not only one defeat but two.

Dreading what was to come, yet knowing it must befaced, he went dutifully to the rock, tossed his clawsthere with a reluctance he hoped was not betrayed.

At least he could make the black know that he hadbeen in a fight! And he yowled his chall'enge withwhat strength he could muster. When they tangled,he fought with all the skill he had. Only that was notenough. Sheer determination not to give in sent himtwice more to tangle with those punishing clawed legs, fangs which had left wounds. It was a nightmareto which there was no end. He could only keep fighting—until—

Until there was blackness and he was lost in it,though there were unpleasant dreams. And when heawoke in the cave, lying on his own pallet, he firstthought it was all a dream. Then he raised his swimming head and looked upon the matted paste of healing leaves plastered on him.

Almost hoping, he fought pain to bring his hand tohis belt. But there were no claws there. He had plainly lost, and those weapons which had been Gammage's good gift to Furtig's father were gone with all his hopes of ever being more in the caves than Fu-Torof the missing hand.

They had patched him up with the best of theirtending. But there was no one in the cave. He cravedwater with a thirst which was now another pain, and finally forced his aching and bruised body to obeyhim, crawling through the light of the night lamp to the stone trough. There was little left, and when he tried to dip out a bowlful his hand shook so that hegot hardly any. But even as he had fought on when there was no hope of victory, he persisted.

Furtig did not return to his ledge. Now that he wasnot so single-minded in his quest for water, he couldplainly hear the sounds of the feasting below. The Choosing must be over, the winners with the mateswho had selected them. Fas-Tan—he put her out of his mind. After all she had been only a dream he could never hope to possess.

His clawless belt was the greater loss, and he couldhave wailed over that like a youngling who hadstrayed too far from his mother and feared whatmight crouch in the dark. That he could stay on in the caves now was impossible.

But to go to Gammage armed and confident wasone matter. To slink off as a reject from the Trials, with his weapon lost as spoils of victory— In somethings his pride was deep. Yet—to Gammage he mustgo. It was his right, as it had been his brother's, tochoose to leave. And one could always claim a secondTrial—though at present that was the last thing he wanted.

However, Furtig had no intention of leaving beforehe proclaimed his choice. Pride held him to that. Some losers might be poor spirited enough to slinkaway in the dark of night, giving no formal word

totheir caves—but not Furtig! He crawled back to theledge, knowing that he must also wait until he was fitfor the trail again.

So he lay, aching and smarting, listening to thefeasting, wondering if his sisters had chosen to mate with victorious westerners or within the caves. And sohe fell asleep.

It was midday when he awoke, for the sun wasshining in a bright bar well into the cave mouth. Theledges of the elders were empty, but he heard noisesin the parts within. As he turned his head one of theyounger females almost touched noses with him, shehad been sitting so close, her eyes regarding him unwinkingly.

"Furtig." She spoke his name softly, putting out ahand to touch a patch of the now dried leaf plaster onhis shoulder. "Does it hurt you much?"

He was aware of aches, but none so intense asearlier.

"Not too much, clan sister.""Mighty fighter, in the cave of Grimmage—"

He wrinkled a lip in a wry grimace. "Not so, youngling. Did I not lose to the warrior of the westerners? San-Lo is a mighty fighter, not Furtig."

She shook her head. Like him she was furred withrich gray, but hers was longer, silkier. He had thoughtFas-Tan was rare because of her coloring, but thisyoungling, Eu-La, would also be a beauty when herchoose-time came.

"San-Lo was chosen by Fas-Tan." She told himwhat he could easily have guessed. "Sister Naya hastaken Mur of Folock's cave. But Sister Yngar—she took the black warrior of the westerners—" Eu-La's ears flattened and she hissed.

Furtig guessed. "The one I battled? He is a strong one."

"He hurt you." Eu-La shook her head. "It was wrong for Sister Yngar to choose one who hurt herbrother. She is no longer of the cave." Once more she hissed.

"But of course she is not, sister. When one chooses, one is of the clan of one's mate. That is the way of life."

"It is a bad way—this fighting way." She chewed one claw tip reflectively between words. "You are better than San-Lo."

Furtig grunted. "I would not like to try to prove that, sister. In fact it is a not-truth."

She hissed. "He is strong of claw, yes. But in his head—does he think well? No, Fas-Tan is a fool. Sheshould pick a mate who thinks rather than one who fights strongly."

Furtig stared at her. Why, she was only a youngling, more than a season away from her own time ofchoice. But what she said now was not a youngling kind of thing.

"Why do you think so?" he asked, curious."We"—her head went up proudly—"are of thecave of Gammage. And the Ancestor learned many,many things to help us. He did not so learn by fighting. He went hunting for knowledge instead of battles. Brother, females also think. And when I growtrail-wise I

shall not choose—I shall go to Gammagealso! There I shall learn and learn—" She stretchedforth her thin furred arms as if she were about togather to her some heaping of knowledge, if knowledge could be so heaped and gathered.

"Gammage has grown foolish with time—" Hespoke tentatively.

Once more she hissed, and now her anger wasdirected at him.

"You speak as the Elders. Because some do not understand new things they say that such are stupid orill thought. Think instead on what Gammage has sentus, and that these may only be a small part of thegreat things he has found! There must be much goodin the lairs."

"And if Gammage's fears are the truth, there may also be Demons there."

Eu-La wrinkled a lip. "Believe in Demons whenyou see them, brother. Before then take what you canwhich will aid you."

He sat up. "How did you know I was minded to goto Gammage?"

She gave a soft purr of laughter. "Because you are who you are you can do no other, brother. Look you."She brought out from behind her a small bag pulledtight by a drawstring. Furtig had seen only one suchbefore, that being much prized by the females. It hadbeen made, according to tradition, by Gammage's lastmate, who had had more supple fingers than most.But it had not been duplicated since.

"Where got you that?"

"I made it." Her pride was rightly great. "Foryou—" She pushed it into his hand. "And these also."

What she produced now were as startling as thebag, for she had a pair of hunting claws. They werenot the shining, well-cared-for ones which had been his. There were two points missing on one set, one onthe other, and the rest were dull and blunted.

"I found them," Eu-La told him, "in a place between two rocks down in the cave of waters. They arebroken, brother, but at least you do not go with barehands. And—this I ask of you—when you stand before the Ancestor, show him this—" She touched thebag. "Say to him then, shall not a female of the caveof Gammage not also have a part in the learning ofnew things?"

Furtig grasped both bag and claws, astounded ather gifts, so much more than he could have hoped for.

"Be sure, sister," he said, "that I shall say it to himjust as you have said it to me."

Furtig crept forward. It was not yet dawn, but to hiseyes the night was not dark. He had chosen to crossthe wide expanse of open space about the westernfringe of the Demons' lair by night—though a wholeday of watching had shown no signs of life there. Norhad he, during this patient stalk across the grass-covered open, discovered any game trail or sign that aught came or went from the buildings.

But the closer he approached the lairs, the moreawe-inspiring they were. From a distance he had beenable to judge that their height was far greater eventhan that of the cliff, which held the Five Caves. However, he had had no idea how high they were until heneared their bases. Now he had almost to roll

on hisback to see their tips against the sky.

It was frightening. Furtig felt that to venture inamong those banks of towering structures would be toset foot in a trap. As Gammage had? Was it death andnot the reception afforded his unwelcome ideas whichhad kept the Ancestor silent these past seasons?

Though his sense of smell was no way near as keenas a Barker's, Furtig lifted his head higher and triedto distinguish some guiding odor. Did Gammage'speople mark the boundaries of their territory here asthey would forest trees, though with scent notscratches? He could detect the scent of the dyinggrass, got some small whiffs of the inhabitants of thatflat land—mice, a rabbit. But nothing seemed to issuefrom the lairs, though the wind blew from there, rippling the grass in his direction.

On all fours, Furtig advanced with the stealth of ahunter creeping up on unwary prey, alert to sounds. There was a swishing which was the wind in the grass, some rustlings born of his own movements, which could not be helped unless one could somehow treadair above the blowing fronds. A frantic scurrying to his left—rabbit.

The grass came to an end. Before him was a stretchof smooth stone—almost as if the lairs had opened amouth, extended a tongue to lap him in. There was nohiding place beyond. He would have to walk acrossthe open. Reluctantly, Furtig rose on hind feet.

It was well enough to creep and crawl when onehad the excuse of keeping to cover. But he did not intend to enter the lairs so. There was something in himwhich demanded boldness now.

He paused only to slip the claws over his hands. They were inferior, and did not fit his hands smoothly, but he had worked them into the best condition hecould. And, while he never ceased to regret the loss ofhis own fine weapons, he was deeply grateful to Eu-Lafor her gift. Armed, he was now ready.

A quick dart took him across into the shadow bythe first wall. There were regular breaks in that, butset so high he could not reach any. Surely there mustbe some guide to Gammage, some trail markings tolead in a newcomer. For it was well known that Gammage welcomed those who came to him.

Furtig continued to sniff for such a marker. Therewas a smell of bird. He could see streaks of droppingson the walls. But nothing more than that.

With no guide he could only work his way into theheart of the lairs, hoping to pick up some clue to thosehe sought. However, he went warily, making use of allshadows he could.

And, as he went, awe of those who had built all thisgrew in him. How had they piled up their cliffs? Forthese erections were not natural rock. What knowledge the Demons had had!

Sunrise found him still wandering, at a loss for aguide. He had come across two open spaces enclosed by the buildings. They were filled with tangles of vegetation now seared by fall. One surrounded a smalllake in which water birds suddenly cried out and rosewith a great flapping of wings.

Furtig crouched, startled. Then he realized that he could not have been the reason for that flight. Then—what had?

At that moment he caught the hot scent, rank, overpowering. And he snarled. Ratton! There was nomistaking its foulness. Rattons—here? They clung tothe lairs of Demons, which was true, yet it was thoughtthey had not spread far through those.

Furtig edged back into the hollow of a doorway. Athis back the door itself was a great-unbroken solidslab, and it was closed. As it was about six times hisown height and gave the appearance of strength, hehad no hope of opening it. And if he were sighted, orscented, in this place he would be comered.

The Rattons did not fight as the People did butmore like the Barkers, sending many against one. Though Furtig was much larger than any of theirkind, he could not hope to stand up to a wholecompany of them. His tail twitched sharply as hewatched the bushes about the lake and used his noseand ears to aid his eyes in locating the foe.

Though most of the water birds had flown, at leastthree of their flock were in difficulty. For there was abeating of wings, harsh cries at the far end of the lake. Furtig could not see through the screen of bushes, and he was not about to advance into what might beenemy territory. Suddenly the squawking was cut on, and he thought the hunters must have finished their prey.

His own plans had changed. To go into Ratton-heldlairs—no! And he imagined now what might havebeen Gammage's fate—well-picked bones!

But could he withdraw without being hunted? Furtig was not sure whether the Rattons hunted by scentor by ear and eye. His only recourse was to befuddlehis trail as well as he could. And in the open he couldnot do that.

Furtig tried feverishly to remember all he hadheard concerning the Rattons. Could they leap, climb, follow the People so? Or were they earthbound likethe Barkers? It seemed he was soon to prove one orthe other.

On either side of the door behind him was a panelin the wall. These were set higher than his head, evenwhen he stretched to his full height. The one to hisright was intact. But the other had a break in its covering, leaving only shards of stuff in the frame.

Furtig crouched and leaped. His fighting clawscaught on the edge of those shards and they splintered. He kept his hold and kicked his way in. Hefound himself on a ledge above a dusky floor. It wasnarrow, but he could balance there long enough tosurvey what lay beyond.

There were objects standing here and there, aheavy dust covering the floor. He surveyed that withdisappointment. Not a track on it. When he droppedhe would leave a trail the most stupid tracker couldfollow. Furtig teetered on the ledge, undecided. Thedead air made his nose wrinkle, and he fought theneed to sneeze. His half plan now seemed rank folly. Better to stay in the open— He turned his head tolook out. There was a flash of movement in the bushesnear the door.

Too late! They were already closing in. He neededspeed now to reach a place where he could wedge hisback as he turned to face his attackers.

He made a second leap from the ledge to the top of one of the objects standing on the floor. His feetplowed into the soft dust and he skidded nearly to its far end, pushing the dust before him, before his clawsheld fast.

The room had two doors, both open arches, neitherbarred. What he wanted now was to get to the very top of this lair, and out into the open, where he wouldperhaps have a bare chance of leaping to the next lair, just as he would leap from tree to tree to escapeground-traveling enemies.

There was little choice between the doors, and in the end he took the nearest. This gave onto a longpassage from which opened other doorless rooms—rather like the caves. Save that these promised no security.

Furtig wasted no time exploring, but ran at topspeed past those doorless openings to the end of thehall. Here was a door and it was closed. He tried to insert claw tips in the crack he could see and was answered by a slight give. Enough to set him tearingfrenziedly at the promise.

When it did open far enough for him to slip hisbody through, he gave a convulsive start backward. For, opening at his feet, was a deep shaft. There wasnothing beyond the door but a hole that might entrapa full-sized bull. In his fear Furtig spat, clawed at theedges of the door.

It was too late. The momentum of his assault onthat stubborn barrier pitched him out into empty space. He had closed his eyes in reflex as he went, fearfilling him, forcing out sense and reason—

Until he realized that he was not falling like a stonepitched from one of the cave ledges, but driftingdownward!

Furtig opened his eyes, hardly aware even now thathe was riot on his way to a quick death. It was dark inthe shaft, but he could see that he was descending, slowly, as if he rested on some solid surface that wassinking into the foundations of the lair.

Of course it was well known that the Demons commanded many powers. But that they could make thinair support a body! Furtig drew a deep breath andfelt his pounding heart lessen its heavy beat a fraction. It was plain he was not going to die, at least notyet, not so long as this mysterious cushion of air held. Thinking about that, he grew fearful again. How longwould it hold?

He wondered if he could aid himself in some way. This was almost like being in water. One swam inwater. Would the same motions carry one here? Tentatively Furtig made a couple of arm sweeps and found himself closer to the wall of the shaft. Hereached it just in time to see the outline of anotherdoor, and tried to catch at the thin edge around it with his claws. But those scraped free and he was pastbefore he could make any determined effort. Now hewaited, alert to another such chance as he drifteddown. Only to be disappointed.

A sound from above! The faint squeal echoed in the shaft. Rattons up there! Probably at the door he hadforced open. Would they take to the air after him? Furtig flexed his fingers within the fastening of the claws. He had no liking for the prospect of fighting inmid-air. But if he had no choice he had better be prepared.

However, it seemed that those above were notready to make such a drastic pursuit. Perhaps if theycould not sight him they would believe that he hadplunged to death. Unless they, living in the lairs, knew the odd properties of the shaft. If so, wouldthey ambush him on landing?

Alarmed at the thought, Furtig kicked out and thrust closer to the wall, searching as he drifted downfor any signs of an anchorage he could use. But hemust have waited too long. The walls here were uniformly smooth. And, though he drew the claws despairingly along, hoping to hook in some hole, he heard only the rasping scrape of those weapons, foundnothing in which they could root.

He could not judge distance, and time seemedstrange too. How long, how far, had he fallen? He hadentered the lair at ground level, but this descent mustbe carrying him far under the surface of the earth. Though he knew security in caves that reached underground, yet this was something else, and the fear of

the unknown was in him.

He was falling faster now! Had that cushion of airbegun to fail? Furtig had only time to ready himselffor what might be a hard landing before he did land, on a padded surface.

The dark was thick; even his night sight could not serve him. But he could look up the shaft and see the lighter grayish haze of what lay beyond the door he had forced.

Furtig tested the air for Ratton stench but wasonly a fraction relieved at its absence. There were other smells here, but none he could identify.

After a moment he straightened from the instinctive crouch into which he had gone and began to feelhis way around the area. Three sides, the scrape of hisclaws told him, were walls.

His whiskers, abristle on his upper lip, fanned outabove his eyes, gave him an additional report on spaceas they were intended to. The fourth wall was anopening like the mouth of a tunnel. But Furtig, remembering his error at the door above, made no quickeffort to try it.

When he did advance, it was on all fours, testingeach step with a wide swing of hand ahead, listeningfor the sound of the metal claw tips to reassure himabout the footing.

So he crept on. The tunnel, or hall, appeared to runstraight ahead, and was the width of the shaft. So farhe had located no breaks in its walls, at least at thelevel of his going. Now he began, every five paces, torise and probe to the extent of his full reach for anyopenings that might be above.

However, he could find none, and his blind progresscontinued. He began to wonder if he were as welltrapped by his own recklessness as the Rattons couldhave trapped him by malicious purpose. Could hesomehow climb up the shaft if he found this a dead-end way?

Then his outthrust hand bumped painfully against solid surface. At the same time there was a lightening of the complete dark to his right, and a sharplyangled turn in the hall led him toward it.

Furtig's head came up; he drew a deep breath, testing that faint scent. Ratton—yes—but with it a morefamiliar, better smell, which could only come from one of his own people! But the People and the Rattons—he could not believe any such combination could be apeaceful one. Could Gammage have carried his madness so far as to deal with Rattans!

The Ratton smell brought an almost noiselessgrowl deep in his throat. But the smell of his own kindgrew stronger, and he was drawn to it almost in spiteof himself.

Furtig discovered the source of the light now, a slitset high in the wall, but not so high that he could notleap and hook claws there, managing to draw himselfup, despite the strain on his forearms, to look through.

All that short glimpse afforded him was the sight of another wall. He must somehow find the means of remaining longer at the slit. Whatever was there must beyond eye level, and the odor of the People was strong.

Furtig had his belt. Slowly he pulled the bone pinwhich held it about him, unhooked the pouches of supplies, and laid the belt full length on the floor. Heshed the claws and clumsily, using his teeth as well ashis stubby fingers, made each end of the belt fast tothe claws, testing that fastening with sharp jerks.

Then he looped the belt around him, slipped theclaws on lightly, and leaped once more for the slit. The claws caught. He jerked his hands free, and thebelt supported him, his powerful hind legs pressed against the wall to steady him.

He could look down into the chamber. His people—yes—two of them. But the same glimpse which identified them showed Furtig they were prisoners. One wasstretched in tight bonds, hands and feet tied. Theother had only his hands so fastened; one leg showedan ugly wound, blood-matted black in the fur.

Furtig strained to hold his position, eager to see. The bound one—he was unlike any of the People Furtig knew. His color was a tawny sand shade on hisbody; the rest of him, head, legs, tail, was a deepbrown. His face thinned to a sharply pointed chin andhis eyes were bright blue.

His fellow prisoner, in contrast to the striking colorcombination of the blue-eyed one, was plain gray, bearing the black stripes of the most common hueamong the People. But—Furtig suppressed a smallery.

Foskatt! He was as certain as he was of his ownname and person that the wounded one was Foskatt, who had gone seeking Gammage and never returned.

And if they were prisoners in a place where therewas so strong a stench of Ratton, he could well guesswho their captors were. If he had seen only thestranger he would not have cared. One had a duty tothe caves and then to the tribe, but a stranger musttake his own chances. Though Furtig hesitated over that reasoning—he did not like to think of any of the People, stranger or no, in the hands of the Rattons.

But Foskatt had to be considered. Furtig knewonly too well the eventual fate of any Ratton captive. He would provide food for as many of his captors ascould snatch a mouthful.

Furtig could hold his position no longer. But hetook the chance of uttering the low alerting hiss of thecaves. Twice he voiced that, clinging to the claw-beltsupport.

When he hissed the second time, Foskatt's headturned slowly, as if that effort was almost too much. Then his yellow eyes opened to their widest extent, centered on the slit where Furtig fought to keep hisgrip. For the first time Furtig realized that the other probably could not see him through the opening. So he called softly: "Foskatt—this is Furtig."

He could no longer hold on but slid back into thetunnel, his body aching with the effort which had kept him at that peephole. He took deep breaths, fighting to slow the beating of his heart, while he rubbed'his arms, his legs.

His tail twitched with relief as a very faint hisscame in answer. That heartened him to another effortto reach the slit. He knew he could not remain therelong, and perhaps not reach it at all a third time. If Foskatt were only strong enough to—to what? Furtigsaw no way of getting his tribesman through that hole. But perhaps the other could supply knowledgewhich would lead Furtig to a better exit.

"Foskatt!" It was hard not to gasp with effort. "How may I free you?"

"The caller of Gammage—" Foskatt's voice wasweak. He lay without raising his head. "The guard has-taken-it. They-wait-for-their-Elders—"

Furtig slipped down, knew he could not reach the slit again. He leaned against the wall to consider whathe had heard. The caller of Gammage—and the Ratton guard had it—whatever a caller might be. Theguard could only be outside the door of that cell.

He picked up his belt, unfastening the claws. Now—if he could find a way out of this tunnel to thatdoor. It remained so slim a chance that he dared notpin any hopes on it.

He stalked farther along the dark way. Again a thinlacing of light led him to a grill. But this one was setat an easier height, so he need not climb to it. Helooked through into a much larger chamber, whichwas lighted by several glowing rods set in the ceiling.

To his right was a door, and before it Rattons! Thefirst live ones he had ever seen so close.

They were little more than half his size if one didnot reckon in the length of their repulsive tails. Oneof them had, indeed, a tail which was only a scarredstump. He also had a great scar across his face whichhad permanently closed one eye. He leaned against the door gnawing at something he held in one paw hand.

His fellow was more intent on an object he held,a band of shining metal on which was a cube of glittering stuff. He shook the band, held the cube to one ear. Even across the space between them Furtig caughtthe faint buzzing sound which issued from that cube. And he guessed that-this must be Gammage's caller—though how it might help to free Foskatt he had noidea. Except he knew that the Ancestor had masteredso much of Demon knowledge in the past that this device might just be as forceful in some strange way asthe claws were in ripping out a Ratton throat.

Furtig crowded against the grill, striving to see howit was held in place, running his fingers across it withcare so as not to ring his weapon tips against it. Hecould not work it too openly with Rattons on guard tohear—or scent—him.

The grill was covered with a coarse mesh. He twisted at it now with the claw tips, and it bent when heapplied pressure. So far this was promising. Now Furtig made the small chirruping sound with which ahunter summons a mouse, waiting tensely and withhope.

Three times he chirruped. There was a shadow rising at the screen. Furtig struck. Claws broke throughthe mesh, caught deep in flesh and bone. There was amuffled squeak. With his other hand Furtig torefuriously at the remaining mesh, cleared an opening, and wriggled through, hurling the dead Ratton fromhim.

On the floor lay the caller. The scarred guard hadfled. Furtig could hear his wild squealing, doubtless sounding the alarm. It had been a tight fit, that pushthrough the torn mesh, and his skin had smarting scratches. But he had made it, and now he caught upthe caller.

He almost dropped it again, for the band felt warm,not cold as metal should. And the buzzing was louder. How long did he have before that fleeing guard returned with reinforcements?

Furtig, the caller against his chest, kicked aside thebars sealing the door and rushed in. He reached Foskatt, hooked a claw in the other's bonds to cut them. But seeing the extent of his tribesman's wounds, hefeared the future. It was plain that with that injuryFoskatt could not walk far.

"The caller—give it to me—" Foskatt stared at thething Furtig held. But when he tried to lift a hand itmoved like a half-dead thing, not answering his will, and he gave an impatient cry.

"Touch it," he ordered. "There is a small hole onthe side, put your finger into that!"

"We must get away—there is no time," Furtig protested. "Touch it!" Foskatt said louder. "It will get us outof here."

"The warrior is mad," growled the other prisoner."He talks of a thing coming through the walls to savehim. You waste your time with him!"

"Touch it!"

Foskatt made no sense, yet Furtig found himselfturning the caller over to find the hole. It was there, but when he tried to insert a finger, he discovered that his digit was far too thick to enter. He was about to try the tip of a claw when Foskatt batted clumsilyat his arm, those deep ridges in his flesh, cut by the bonds, bleeding now.

"No—don't use metal! Hold it closer—hold it forme!"

Furtig went to his knees as Foskatt struggled up. Foskatt bent forward, opened his mouth, and putforth his tongue, aiming its tip for the hole in thecube.

Foskatt's head jerked as if that touch was painful, but he persisted, holding his tongue with an effortwhich was manifest throughout his body. At last, itseemed, he could continue no longer. His head fellback, and he rested his limp weight against Furtig's shoulder, his eyes closed.

"You have wasted time," snarled the other prisoner. "Do you leave us now to be meat, or do you give•me a fighting chance?" There was no note of pleadingin his voice. Furtig had not expected any; it was notin their breed to beg from a stranger. But he settledFoskatt back, the caller beside him, and went to cutthe other's bonds.

When those were broken, he returned to Foskatt. The stranger had been right. There was no chance ofescape through these burrows, which the Rattonsknew much better than he. He had wasted time. YetFoskatt's urgency had acted on him strongly.

The stranger whipped to the door. Even as hereached it, Furtig could hear the squealing clamor ofgathering Rattons. He had failed. The only result ofhis attempt at rescue was that he had joined the othertwo in captivity. But he had his claws at least, andthe Ratton forces would pay dearly for their food when they came at him.

"Fool," hissed the stranger, showing his fangs.

"There is no way out now!"

Foskatt stirred. "The nimbler will come—"His mutter, low as it was, reached the stranger, andhis snarl became a growl, aimed at them both.

"Rumbler! He has blatted of none else! But hiswits are wrong. There is no—"

What he would have added was forgotten as hesuddenly whirled and crouched before the door, hisbare hands raised. However, for some reason, the Rattons did not rush the prisoners at once, as Furtig hadexpected. Perhaps they were trying to work out somemethod whereby they could subdue their

captives without undue loss on their part. If they knew the People at all, they must also realize that the Rattonson the first wave in would die.

Furtig listened, trying to gauge from sounds whatthey were doing. He did not know what weapons the Rattons had besides those nature had given them. But since they frequented the lairs, they might have been as lucky as Gammage in discovering Demon secrets. Foskatt pushed at the floor, tried to raise himself. Furtig went to his aid.

"Be ready," his tribesman said. "The nimbler—when it comes—we must be ready—"

His certainty that something was coming almost convinced Furtig that the other knew what he was 54talking about. But how that action of tongue to cubecould bring anything—

The stranger was busy at the door. He had pulledsome litter together, was striving to force into placerusty metal rods as a bar lock. Even if that worked, it ould not save them for long, but any action helped. Furtig went to aid him.

"This should slow them—a little—" the strangersaid as they finished as well as they could.

He turned then and padded across the room tostand beneath the wall grill high overhead. "Where does that lead? You were behind it when you signaled—"

"There is a tunnel there. But the opening is toonarrow."

The stranger had kept one of the pieces of metal,too short to be a part of their barrier. Now he struckthat against the wall in a rasping blow. It did notleave more than a streak of rust to mark its passage. There was no beating their way through that wall.

He strode back and forth across the cell, his taillashing, uttering small growls, which now and thenapproached the fury of battle yowls. Furtig knew thesame fear of being trapped. He flexed his fingers, tested the strength of his claw fastenings. In his throatrumbled an answering growl. Then the stranger cameto a halt before him, those blue eyes upon Furtig'sweapons.

"Be ready to cut the net with those." His wordshad the force of an order.

"The net?"

"They toss nets to entangle one from a distance. That was how they brought me down. They must have taken your comrade in the same fashion. He was already here when they dragged me in. It is only because they were awaiting their Elders that they didnot kill us at once. They spoke among themselves much, but who can understand their vile cluttering? One or two made signs—there was something they wished to learn. And their suggestion"—the hair onhis tail was bushed now—"was that they would have painful way of asking. Die in battle when they come, warrior, or face what is worse."

The Rattons were trying to force the door now. How long would the barrier hold?

Furtig tensed, ready to face the inpour when theweight of those outside would break through. Foskattpulled himself up, one hand closing upon the caller, raising it to his ear. His eyes glowed.

"It comes! Gammage is right! The rumblers willserve us! Stand ready—"

Then Furtig caught it also, a vibration creepingthrough the stone flooring, echoing dully from the walls about them. It was unlike anything he had experienced before, though it carried some tones of storm thunder. It grew louder, outside the door, and once more the enemy squealed in ragged chorus.

"Stand back—away—" Foskatt's husky whisperbarely reached Furtig. The stranger could not haveheard it, but, so warned, Furtig sprang, grasped theother's arm, and pulled him to one side. The strangerrounded on him with a cry of rage, until he saw Foskatt's warning gesture.

As if some supreme effort supplied strength, Foskatt was sitting up, the caller now at his mouth, histongue ready, extended as if he awaited some signal. Then—there was a squealing from the Rattons, which became a hysterical screeching. These were not battle cries but rather a response to fear, to a terrible, overpowering fear.

Something struck against the wall with a force that certainly the Rattons could not exert. Thudding blows followed, so close on one another that the noise became continuous. The door broke, pushed in, butthat was not all. Around its frame ran cracks in the wall itself; small chunks flaked off.

Together Furtig and the stranger backed away. NoRatton had sprung through the opening. The prisoners could see only a solid, dark surface there, as if another wall had been erected beyond. Still those ponderous blows fell, more of the wall broke away.

Yet Foskatt, showing no signs of fear, watched thisas if it were what he expected. Then he spoke, raisinghis voice so they could hear over the sounds of that pounding.

"This is one of the Demons' servants from the olddays. It obeys my will through this." He indicated thecaller. "When it breaks through to us we must beready to mount on top. And it will carry us out of thisevil den. But we must be swift, for these servantshave a limit on their period of service. When this"—again he brought the caller their notice—"ceases tobuzz, these servants die, and we cannot again awakenthem. Nor do we ever know how long that life willlast."

There was a sharp crash. Through the wall brokewhat looked to be a long black arm. It swept around, clearing the hole. Instantly, at its appearance, Foskatt thrust his tongue into the opening in the cube.

The arm stopped its sweeping, was still, as if pointing directly to them. Behind it they could see the darkbulk of the nimbler, solid as a wall.

"We must get on it—quick!" Foskatt tried to risebut his weakened body failed him.

Furtig, at his side, turned to face the stranger.

"Help me!" He made that an order. The other hesitated. He had been heading .for the break in the wall.But now he turned back, though it was plain he camereluctantly.

Together they raised Foskatt, though their handling must have been a torment, for he let out a smallmewling cry at their touch. Then he was silent as theysomehow got him through the broken door, raised himto the back of the boxlike thing.

It had more than one of those jutting arms, all ofthem quiet now. And it was among their roots thatthey settled their burden. How the thing had arrived they could not determine, for they could see no legs.

But that it had come with ruthless determinationwas plain by the crushed bodies of the Rattons lyinghere and there.

Once on top, Furtig looked to Foskatt. How didthey now bring to life this Demon rumbler? Would itindeed carry them on?

"Brother!" Furtig bent over his tribesman. "Whatdo we do now?" But Foskatt lay with closed eyes, and did not answer. The stranger growled.

"He cannot tell you. Perhaps he is near death. Atleast we are free of that hole. So—I shall make themost of such freedom."

Before Furtig could hinder him, he jumped from the top of the servant and ran in long leaping bounds into the dimness beyond. But, greatly as he wastempted to follow, the old belief that one ought not to desert a tribesman held Furtig where he was.

He could hear distant squealing. More Rattonsmust be gathering ahead. Now he no longer believed that the stranger had made the best choice. He could well be heading into new captivity.

As would happen to them unless—Furtig pried atFoskatt's hold on the caller. Tongue tip had gone inthere, and the servant had come. Again tongue tip,and the rumbler had stopped beating down the wall. Therefore the caller ordered it. If that were so, whycould Furtig not command it now?

He brought it close to his mouth. How had Foskattdone it? By some pressure like the sign language? Furtig knew no code. All he was sure of was that hewanted to get the rumbler away from here, back to Gammage, if that was where it had come from.

Well, he could only try. Gingerly, not knowingwhether the caller might punish a stranger without learning for attempting to use it, Furtig inserted histongue and tried to press. A sharp tingling sensation followed, but he held steady.

There was an answering vibration in the box onwhich he crouched. The arms pulled back from thewall, and the thing began to move.

Furtig caught at Foskatt lest he be shaken loose as the rumbler trundled back from the wall and slewedaround, so that the arms now pointed toward the broken door of the room.

They did not move fast, no faster than a walk, butthe rumbler never paused. And Furtig knew a new feeling of power. He had commanded this thing! Itmight not take them to Gammage as he wished it todo, but at least it was bearing them away from the Ratton prison, and he believed that those slinkers would not dare to attack again as long as Foskatt andhe rode this servant.

Foskatt's warning of the uncertain life span of the Demons' servants remained. But Furtig would notworry about that now. He was willing to take whatgood fortune was offered in the present.

They slid away from the light of the Ratton-heldchambers. But now the nimbler provided light of itsown. For two of those arms extended before it bore ontheir ends small circles of radiance.

This was not a natural passage like the cave ways; the Demons had built these walls. Furtig and thewounded Foskatt rumbled past other doorways, twicetaking angled turns into new ways. It would

seemthat for all the sky-reaching heights of the lairsaboveground, there was a matching spread of passages beneath the surface.

Furtig's ears pricked. They had not outrun, probably could not outrun, pursuit. Behind he heard thehigh-voiced battle cries of the Rattons. At least hewas well above their heads on the box and so had thatsmall advantage.

Hurriedly he used Foskatt's own belt to anchor himto the arms of the rumbler, leaving himself free forany defense tactics needed. With the claws on hishands, he hunched to wait.

Strange smells here. Not only those natural to underground places, but others he could not set nameto. Then the rumbler halted in front of what seemed ablank wall, and Furtig speedily lost what small confidence had carried him this far. They were going to betrapped; all this servant of Gammage had boughtthem was a little time.

But, though the rumbler had halted, its outthrustarms moved. They were doing nothing Furtig couldunderstand, merely jerking up and down, shininground spots of light on the wall here and there.

There was a dull grating sound. The wall itself splitin a wide crack, not such as those arms had beaten inthe prison wall, but clean, as if this was a portalmeant to behave in this fashion. As soon as the opening was wide enough, the rumbler moved on into asection which was again lighted. Furtig looked back; the wall started to shut even as they passed through. He gave a small sigh of relief as he saw the opening close. At least no Ratton was coming through there!

But the rumbler no longer moved steadfastly; rather it went slower and slower, finally stopping with itsarms curled back upon its body. Now it looked—Furtig's woods-wise mind made the quick comparison—like a great black spider dying. When the nimbler ceased to move he lifted the caller to his mouth,readied his tongue. This time there was no tingling response to his probing. It must be as Foskatt hadwarned—the servant had died, if one might term it so.

There was light here, and they were in another corridor with numerous doors. Furtig hesitated for a longmoment and then dropped to the floor. Leaving Foskatt where he was, he went to the nearest opening tolook within.

The room was not empty. Most of the floor wascovered with metal boxes, firmly based. And there was an acrid smell which made him sneeze and shakehis head to banish it from his nostrils. Nothing moved, and his ears, fully alert, could not pick up the lightest sound.

He returned to the nimbler. If that could not carrythem farther, and Foskatt could not be transported, what was he to do? When he was the merest youngling, he had learned the importance of memory patterns, of learning the ways of the People's tribal huntinggrounds until those became a matter of subconscious recall rather than conscious thinking. But here he hadno such pattern as a guide, he had only—

Furtig scrambled up to sit beside Foskatt. Therewas one thing—If they had in truth been heading toward Gammage's headquarters when this journeybegan, he could try—He closed his eyes, set about methodically to blank out the thought of what lay immediately around him.

He must use his thoughts as if they were ears, eyes,nose, to point to what he sought. This could be done,had been done many times over, by some individualsamong the People. But Furtig had never been forced to try it before.

He had never seen Gammage, but so well was the Ancestor fixed in the mind of all who dwelt in the caves, that he had heard him described many timesover. Now he tried to build in his mind a picture of Gammage. And, because the Ancestor was who he was and had been to his tribe a figure of awe and wonderacross several generations, doubtless that mind picture was different from the person it represented, being greater than reality.

As he had never tried before, Furtig strove now tothink of Gammage, to discover where in the lairs hecould find this leader. So far—nothing. Perhaps hewas one of those for whom such searching did notwork. Each of the People had his own abilities, hisown weaknesses. When the People worked together, one could supply what another lacked, but here Furtig had only himself. Gammage—where was Gammage?

It was, like picking out the slightest ripple in the grass, hearing a sound so thin and far away that it was not true sound at all but merely the alerting suggestion of it. But a warm flush of triumph heated Furtig. It was true—he had done it! That sense wouldlead him now. Lead him. He opened his eyes to lookat Foskatt.

What of Foskatt? It was plain that the other couldnot walk, nor could Furtig carry him. He could leave, return later—But perhaps that wall which hadopened and closed was not the only entrance. One dared not underrate the tenacity of the Rattons. Long before Furtig could return with help, Foskattcould be captive or dead.

Suppose that somewhere in one of these chambersalong this way he could find another of these servants, one that could be activated? It would do no harm togo and look, and it might be their only chance.

Furtig began the search. But he found himself moving slowly, needing to stop now and then to leanagainst the wall. All of a sudden, now that the excitement of their escape had died, he needed rest. He fedon some of the dried meat from Eu-La's bag. But itwas hard to choke down even a few mouthfuls of thatwithout water. And where was he going to find water?

Determinedly Furtig prowled among those metalboxes set in the first chamber, finding nothing useful. Stubbornly" he went on to explore the next room.

This was different in that it had tables, long ones, and those tables were crowded with masses of thingshe did not understand at all. He backed away from one where the brush of his tail had knocked off a largebasin. The basin shattered on the floor, and the soundof the crash was magnified a hundred times by echoes.

Furtig's startled jump almost brought him to disaster. For he struck against what seemed a smallertable, and that moved! He whirled around, expectingan attack, snarling. The table went on until it bumped against one of the larger tables.

Warily Furtig hooked his claws lightly about one offts slender legs. Very cautiously he pulled the smalltable back. It answered so readily, he was again startled. Then he mastered surprise, and experimented.

The surface was high; he could barely touch the topwith his chin when he stood at his tallest. There was amass of brittle stuff lying across it, and when he triedto investigate, it broke and powdered, so that heswept it off, leaving a bare surface.

## But he could move the table!

Pushing and pulling, he brought it out of the room, back to the side of the rumbler. Luckily there was only a short space between the two levels, the tablebeing a little lower. He was sure he could get Foskattfrom one to the other.

Blood was seeping again from the matted fur aboutFoskatt's wound by the time Furtig had finished. Hesettled the unconscious tribesman in the center of thetable, hoping he would not roll, as there was no anchorage here.

He fastened his belt to the two front legs of thetable and then slung the end over one shoulder. It was a tight fit, the table bumping continually against his back and legs, and if it had not rolled so easily he could not have moved it. Resolutely he set out downthe corridor.

There were times following, which could have beennight and day, or day and night, since Furtig could nolonger measure time so here—times when he believedthat he could not go on. He would hunch down, thetable looming over him, breathing so hard it hurt hislower ribs. His whole body was so devoted to pullingthe table that he was not really aware of anythingsave that he had not yet reached the place to whichhe must go.

On and on, and there was no end, from corridor toroom, across room, to another hall. The lights grewbrighter, the strange smells stronger. He was neversure when the vibration in the walls began. It mighthave started long before his dulled senses recorded it. There was a feeling of life here ...

Furtig leaned against the wall. At least there wasno smell of Ratton. And they were still heading in the right direction.

Then he really looked about him. The corridordown which they had just come ended at a wall. Andif this was like the wall the servant had opened, well,he did not have the ability to get through it. Leavingthe table, he shambled forward to examine it better.

What was happening to him? This was the bottomof a shaft, much the same as the one he had fallen down earlier. But now—he was going up! Gently, as ifthe air itself was pushing him.

Frantically Furtig fought, managed to catch hold of the shaft entrance and pull out of that upward current. As he dropped to the ground, he was shaken out of that half-stupor which had possessed him.

It was plain, as plain as such a marvel could be, and thathere the shaft reversed the process of the other one. And it was also plain that Gammage—or what hissearch sense had fastened on as Gammage was above.

Would this mysterious upward current take thetable also? He could only try. Pulling, he got it into the shaft. Foskatt's body stirred, drifting up from the surface. So—it worked on him, but not on the table. Wearily Furtig accepted that, kept his hold on histribesman as they began to rise together.

It took a long time, but Furtig, in his weariness, didnot protest that. He watched dully as they slid pastone opening and then another. Each must mark a different level of these vast underground ways, even asthe caves opened from two ledges. Up and up—

Four levels up and Furtig's search sense gave the signal—this one! Towing the limp Foskatt, he

madeswimming motions to take them to the opening. Andhe had just enough strength to falter through, out of the pull of the current, to the floor beyond.

He lay there beside Foskatt, panting, his sides andback aching from his effort. What now? But he wastoo worn out to face anything more—not now. Andthat thought dimmed in his mind as his head fell forward to rest on his crooked arm.

66

Furtig came out of sleep, aware even before he openedhis eyes that he was not alone. What he sniffed wasnot the musky scent of Ratton, but rather the reassuring odor of his own kin. With that, another smell, which brought him fully awake—food! And not the dried Rattons of his traveling either.

He was lying on a pallet not unlike those of thecaves. And, waiting beside him, holding a bowl whichsent out that enticing fragrance, was a female he hadnever seen before. She was remarkable enough to lethim know he was among strangers. And he gaped ather in a way which should have brought her fur rising, set her to a warning hiss.

Fur—that was it! Though she had a goodly show of silky, silverly fur on her head and along her shoulders, yet on the rest of her body it was reduced to the thinnest down, through which it was easy to see her skin.

And those hands holding the bowl—the fingerswere not stubby like his own but longer, thinner. Furtig did not know whether he liked what he. saw of her,he was only aware that she was different enough tokeep him staring like a stupid youngling.

"Eat—" She held the bowl closer. Her voice had atone of command. Also it was as different as her bodywas from those he knew.

Furtig took the bowl and found its contents hadbeen cut into easily handled strips. As he gnawed, andthe warm, restorative juices flowed down his throat,he came fully to attention. The female had not left and that disconcerted him again. Among the Peoplethis was not the custom—the males had their portion of the caves, the females another.

"You are Furtig of the Ancestor's cave—"

"How did you—"

"Know that? Did you not bring back Foskatt, who knows you?"

"Foskatt!" For the first time since his waking Furtig remembered his tribesman. "He is hurt—the Rattons—"

"Hurt, yes. But he is now in the healing place of the Demons. We"—there was pride in her tone—"have learned many of the Demons' secrets. Theycould heal as well as kill. And every day we learnmore and more. If we are given the chance we shallknow all that they knew . . ."

"But not to use that knowledge to the same purposes, Liliha."

Startled, Furtig looked beyond the female. The softtread of any of his race should not be entirely noiseless, but he had been so intent he had not been awareof a newcomer. And looking up—

"Famed Ancestor!" He set down the bowl with abump which nearly shook out what was left of its contents, hastened to make the gesture of respect due the greatest Elder of them all.

But to his pride (and a little discomfort, were thefull truth to be known), Gammage hunkered down byhim and touched noses in the full acceptance of the People.

"You are Furtig, son of Fuffbr, son of Foru, son of another Furtig who was son of my son," Gammage recited as a true Elder, one trained to keep in memoryclan and tribe gene through the years. "Welcome to the lairs, warrior. It would seem that your introduction here has been a harsh one."

Gammage was old"; the very descent lines he hadstated made him older than any Elder Furtig hadever known. Yet there was something about himwhich suggested vigor, though now perhaps more vigor of mind than of body.

Like the female's fur, though she was clearly youngand not old, Gammage's body fur was sparse. Andthat body was thin, showing more bony underliningthan padded muscle.

He wore not just the belt common to all the Peoplebut a long piece of fabric fastened at his throat, flowing back over his shoulders. This somehow gave himadded stature and dignity. He also had about his necka chain of shining metal links and from that hung acube not unlike the one Foskatt had carried. Whilehis hands—

Furtig's gaze lingered. Whoever had he seen amongthe People with such hands! They were narrower, thefingers longer and thinner even than those of the female. Yes, in all ways Gammage was even strangerthan the old tales made him.

"Eat now." Gammage gestured to the bowl. "Within the lairs we need all the strength food can give us.Rattons"—his voice deepened to a growl—"Rattonsestablishing their own place here! Rattons attemptingto gain Demon knowledge! And so little time perhapsbefore we shall be called upon to face the Demonsthemselves." Now his voice became a growl withoutwords, the sound of one about to enter battle.

"But of that we can speak later. Furtig, what saythey of me now in the caves? Are they still of like mind—that I speak as with the mindless babble ofthe very young? The truth, warrior, the truth is of importance!"

And such was the compelling force of the Ancestor's tone that Furtig answered with the truth.

"The Elders—Fal-Kan—they say that you plan togive Demon secrets to strangers, even to the Barkers. They call you—"

"Traitor to my kind?" Gammage's tail twitched. "Perhaps in their narrow viewing I might be termedso—now. But the day comes when the People, plusthe Barkers, plus the Tusked Ones, will have to standtogether or perish. Of the Rattons I do not speakthus, for there is that in them akin to what I have learned of the Demons. And when the Demons return, the Rattons may run with them to overturn all our lives."

"The Demons return?" Listening to the note of certainty in the Ancestor's voice made Furtig believethat Gammage was sure of what he said. And if hetruly believed that, yes, would it not be better to make truce even with Barkers against a common andgreater enemy?

"Time!" Gammage brought those odd hands of histogether in a clap to echo through the room. "Time isour great need and we may not have it. We have somany lesser needs, such as the one which took Foskatt into that section of the lairs we had not fully explored, seeking hidden records. But, though he didnot find what he sought, he has alerted us to this newdanger, a Ratton base on the very edge of our ownterritory. Let the Rattons learn but this much"—Gammage measured on between two fingers no morethan the width of one of them—"of what we havefound here, and they will make themselves masters, not only of the lairs, but of the world beyond. Saythat to your Elders, Furtig, and perhaps you will findthey will listen, even though they willfully close theirears to a worse threat."

"Foskatt was seeking something?"

Gammage had fallen silent, his eyes on the wallbeyond Furtig, as if he saw there something which was as plain to be read as a hunting trail, and yet tobe dreaded.

"Foskatt?" Gammage repeated as if the name werestrange. Then once more his intent gaze focused on Furtig. "Foskatt—he was hardly handled, near toending, when you brought him back to us, warrior. But now he heals. So great were the Demons—life and death in their two hands. But they played games with those powers as a youngling plays with sticks or bright stones, games that have no meaning. Savethat when games are played as the Demons playthem, they have grim consequences.

"They could do wonderful things. We learn moreand more each day. They could actually make rainfall as they pleased, keep the sun shining as theywould. There was no great cold where they ruled and—But they were not satisfied with such, theymust do more, seeking the knowledge of death as well as of life. And at last their own learning turnedagainst them."

"But if they are all dead, why then do you speak oftheir return?" Furtig dared to ask. His initial awe, atseeing Gammage had eased. It was like climbing amountain to find the way not so difficult as it hadlooked from the lowlands. That Gammage could impress, he did not doubt. There was that about him which was greater than the Elders. But he did not useit consciously as they did to overawe younger tribesmen.

"Not all died," Gammage said slowly. "But they are not here. We have tracked them through this, their last lair. When I first began that search we found their bodies, or what was left of them. But once we discovered the knowledge banks we also uncovered evidence that some had withdrawn, that they would come again. It was more concerning that second coming that Foskatt sought. But you will learn, Furtig—There is so much to learn—" Again Gammage gazed at the wall, rubbing one hand on the other. "So much to learn," he repeated. "More and more we uncover Demon secrets. Give us time, just a little more time!"

"Which the Rattons threaten now." Liliha brokeinto the Ancestor's thoughts, amazing Furtig even more. The fact that she had not withdrawn at Gammage's arrival had surprised him. But that she would speak so to the Ancestor, almost as if to an unlessonec1 youngling, bringing him back to face some matter which could not be avoided, was more startlingyet.

However Gammage appeared to accept her interruption as proper. For he nodded.

"True, Liliha, it is not well to forget today in considering tomorrow. I shall see you again and soon,cave son. Liliha will show you this part of the lairswhich we have made our own."

He pulled the fabric tighter about him and wasgone with the speed of a warrior years younger. Furtig put down the bowl and eyed the female uncertainly.

It was plain that the customs of the caves did nothold here in the lairs. Yet it made him uncomfortableto be left alone with a Chooser.

"You are not of the caves," he ventured, not knowing just how one began speech with a strange female.

"True. I am of the lairs. I was born within thesewalls."

That again amazed Furtig. For all his life he hadheard of warriors "going to Gammage," but not females. But that they carried on a normal manner oflife here was a minor shock. Until he realized the limit of his preconceptions concerning Gammage's people. Why should they not have a normal life? But whencehad come their females?

"Gammage draws more than just those of his owntribe," she went on, as if reading his thoughts. "There others of the People, on the far side of the lairs, distant from your caves. And over the seasons Gammage has sent messengers to them also. Some listento him more closely than his blood kin seem to." Furtig thought he detected in that remark the natural airof superiority which a Chooser would use 'cm occasion with a warrior.

"There is now a new tribe here, formed from thoseof many different clans," she continued in the samefaintly superior tone. "It has been so since my mother's mother's time. We who are born here, who learnearly the knowledge of the Demons, are different inways from those outside the lairs, even from thosewho choose to join us here. In such ways as this dothe In-born differ." She put forth her hand, holding itin line with Furtig's. Not with their flesh making contact, but side-by-side for comparison.

Her longer, more slender fingers, were in evengreater contrast when held against his. Now she wriggled them as if taking pride in their appearance.

"These"—she waved her hand slightly—"are better able to use Demon machines."

"And being born among those machines makes youso?"

"Partly, Gammage thinks. But there are also placesthe Demons use for healing, such as that in which Foskatt now lies; When a mother is about to bear heryounglings she is taken there to wait. Also, when shefirst knows she has young within her, she goes to that place and sits for a space. Then her young come forthwith changes. With hands such as these I can domuch that I could not do—"

She paused, and he finished for her, "With such asmine." He remembered how he had used his tongue, as had Foskatt, in the cube hole. Perhaps, had he hadfingers such as Liliha's, he need not have done that.

"Such as yours," she agreed evenly. "Now, Gammage would have you see the lairs, so come.

"We have," she told him, "a thing to ride on. Itdoes not go outside this one lair, though we have tried to make it do so. We cannot understand such limitations. But here it is of service."

She brought forward something which moved moreswiftly than the rumbler on which they had riddenout of the Ratton prison. But this was smaller and ithad two seats—so large Furtig was certain they hadbeen made to accommodate Demons, not People.

Liliha half crouched well to the front of one seat. Leaning well forward, she clasped a bar in both hands. He guessed that she was uncomfortable in such astrained position, but she made no complaint, onlywaited until he climbed into the other seat.

Then she drew the bar back toward her. With thatthe carrier came to life, moved forward smoothly andswiftly.

That there was need for such a conveyance becameclear as they swept ahead. And things which astounded Furtig at first became commonplace as he sawother and more awesome ones succeed them. Some, Liliha told him, they did not understand and hadfound no way to use—though teams of workers, specially trained by Gammage, and at intervals under hispersonal supervision, still tried to solve such problems.

But the learning machines, those Gammage hadearly activated. And the food for them was contained in narrow disks wound with tape. When Liliha fittedone of these into a box and pressed certain buttons, aseries of pictures appeared on the wall before them.

While out of the air came a voice speaking in astrange tongue. Furtig could not even reproduce most of the sounds.

However, there was another thing, too large to wearcomfortably, which Furtig put on his head. This hadsmall buttons to be fitted into the ears. When thatwas done, the words became plain, though some hadno meaning. One watched the pictures and listened to the words and one learned. After a while, Furtig wastold, he would not need the translator but would beable to understand without it.

Furtig was excited as he had not been since he hadforced himself to face up to the Trials, knowing wellhe might lose. Only this time it was an excitement oftriumph and not of determination to meet defeat. Given time (now he could understand Gammage's preoccupation with time in a way no cave dwellercould) one could learn all the Demons' secrets!

He would have liked to have lingered there. But thechamber was occupied by Gammage's people, one ofwhom Liliha had persuaded to allow Furtig to samplethe machine, and they were plainly impatient to getalong with their work. Perhaps they had allowed suchan interruption at all only because Furtig had beensent by Gammage.

For Furtig was not finding the warriors here friendly. They did not show the wary suspicion of strangetribesmen. No, this was more the impatience of an Elder with a youngling—a none-too-bright youngling. Furtig found that attitude hard for his pride to swallow.

Most of these Workers displayed the same bodilydifferences—the slender hands, the lessening of bodyfur—as Liliha. But there were a few among them not different, save in coloring, from himself, and theywere as impatient as their fellows.

Furtig tried to ignore the attitude of the workers, think only of what they were doing. But after a space, that, too, was sobering and disappointing. He, whowas a trained warrior, a hunter of some note, an accepted defender of the caves (a status which hadgiven him pride), was here a nothing. And the resultof his tour with Liliha was a depression and the half thought that he had much better return to his ownkind.

Until they reached Foskatt. They stood in an outerroom and looked through a wall (for it was the truththat here you could see through certain walls). Within was a pallet and on it lay the tribesman.

The lighting in the room differed from that where Furtig stood with Liliha. Also it rippled just as windrippled field grass. Furtig could find no explanation of what he saw there. There was light, and it moved inwaves washing back and forth across Foskatt.

The wounded warrior's eyes were closed. His chestrose and fell as if he slept, rested comfortably withoutpain or dreams. His wounded leg was no longerbloody, the fur matted with clots. A scar had begun to form over the slash.

Furtig, knowing how it might have gone had Foskatt lain so in the caves, how many died from lesserwounds in spite of the best tending their clans peoplecould give them, drew a long breath. It was but onemore of the wonders he had been shown, yet to him, because he could best appreciate the results, it wasone of the most awesome.

"This can be done for the coughing sickness?" heasked. He had set his two hands flat on the surface ofthat see-through wall; pushed so close even his nosetouched it.

"This can be done for any illness," Liliha told him,"as well as most hurts. There is only one it cannot cure so."

"That being?" A certain shading of her voice hadmade him turn his head to look at her. For the firsttime he could see uneasiness in her expression, the superiority gone.

"Gammage found a thing of the Demons. It spouts a mist—and when that meets flesh—" She shuddered."It is the worst handwork of the Demons we have seen. There is no halting what happens to one unfortunate enough to be caught in the mist." She shivered again. "It is not even to be thought upon! Gammagehad it destroyed!"

"Ah, and what do you think now of the lairs. Furtig?"

Gammage stood behind them. His sudden appearances—how did the Ancestor manage thus to arrive without warning?

"They are full of marvels."

"Marvels upon marvels," the Ancestor agreed."And we have hardly touched the edge of what is stored here! Given time, just given time—" Oncemore he stared at the wall, as if his thoughts set abarrier between him and those he addressed.

"What I do not understand"—Furtig dared now tobreak in upon that withdrawal—"is why, when the Demons knew so much, they came to such an end."

Gammage looked at him, his gray frost-furred facealight.

"It was because they were greedy; they took andtook, from the air, the earth, the water. And whenthey realized that they had taken too much and triedto return it, they were too late. Some went—we cannot yet read their records well enough to know how orwhere. They seem to have flown into the sky—"

"Like birds? But they were not winged, were they? Those I have seen represented..."

"Just so," Gammage agreed briskly. "But we havegood evidence that they had some means of flight. So,a number of them flew away. Of those who were left—well, it seems that they worked very hard and fast tofind some way of restoring the land. One of their attempted remedies became instead their doom. Wehave found two records of that.

"What developed was an illness like our coughingsickness. Some it killed at once. Others—it alteredtheir minds so they became like those Barkers whofoam at the mouth and tear madly at their own kin. But with all it had one sure effect: They bore no moreyounglings.

"Also—" Gammage hesitated as if what he wouldsay now was an important thing, a wise utterance of an Elder. "This sickness had another effect. For itmade us, the People, the Barkers, the Tusked Ones, even the Rattons, what we are.

"This is the thing we have learned, Furtig. We wereonce like the rabbits, the deer, the wild cattle we huntfor food. But we had some contact with the Demons. There is good evidence that some of us lived withthem here in the lairs, and that"—his voice grew deeper, closer to a warrior's growl—"that they usedus to try out their discoveries, so we were their servants to be used, killed, hurt, or maimed at their will.

"But it was because of this that we grew in ourminds—as the Demons dwindled and died. For theyforced on us their fatal sickness, trying to discoversome cure. But us it did not slay nor render sterile. Instead, though our females had fewer younglings, those younglings were different, abler in ways.

"And the Demons, learning too late that they hadset those they considered lowly servants on a trailwhich would lead those servants to walk as their equals, tried then to hunt them down and slay them, since they wished not that we should live when they died. But many escaped from the lairs, and those were our forefathers, and those of the Barkers, and the Tusked Ones.

"The Rattons went underground, and because "theywere much smaller, even than they are today, theycould hide where the Demons could not find them. And they lived in the dark, waiting, breeding their warriors.

"The hunting of our people by the Demons was atime of great pain and terror and darkness. And it setin us a fear of the lairs, so great a fear that it kept ourpeople away, even when the last Demon met death. That was a disservice to us, for it cost us time. Andeven now, when I send to the tribes and tell them ofthe wonders waiting them here, few conquer theirfears and come."

"But if we learn the Demon's knowledge," askedFurtig slowly, "will not all their evil learning perhapsbe mixed with the good, so that in the end we will gothe same way?"

"Can we ever forget what happened to them? Lookabout you, Furtig. Is there forgetting here? No, we can accept the good, remembering always that we must not say 'I am mightier than the world whichholds me, it is mine to be used as I please!' "

What Gammage said was exciting. But, Furtigwondered, would it awake the same excitement in, say, such an Elder as Fal-Kan? The People of thecaves, of the western tribe, were well content with life as it was. They had their customs, and a warrior didthis or that, spoke thus, even as his father before him. A female became a Chooser and set up her own household, even as her mother. Ask them to break such patterns and be as these of Gammage's clan, who paidmore attention to learning the ways of Demons thanto custom? He could foresee a greater difficulty than Gammage could imagine in that. Look at what the Elders now said of the Ancestor, in spite of his years of free giving, because he had tried to breach

customin a few of their ways.

While he was with Gammage, listening to the Ancestor, inwardly marveling at the fact that it was because of the will and curiosity of this single member of his own cave that the lairs had been invaded, that its secrets were being pried open, Furtig could believe that this Elder was right. Nothing mattered save that they learn, and learn in a race against time with some invisible enemy who might at any moment arrive todo battle. And that the only weapons which would adequately protect them were those they still sought inthat time race.

However, Furtig's own part was not only insignificant but humiliating. For he, a seasoned warrior, must return to the status of youngling, studying withthose half his age, even less. For learning here did not go by seasons reckoned from one's birth, but ratherby the speed with which one absorbed lessons in the instruction rooms.

He wore that ill-fitting headgear until his headached. So equipped, he watched pictures flit across the wall, listened to that gabble of voice whereinabout every third word had no meaning for a hunter warrior. And those in the room sharing these periodsof instruction were all so young!

The air of superiority worn by the lair peoplechilled him, seemed to erect an unscalable barrier. The adults Furtig dealt with were curt, always hurried. If they had any leisure, they spent it in some section to which he had not been invited. None were interested in Furtig as an individual, but merely as another mind to be pushed and pulled through learning.

His resentment grew, coloring what he learned. Though at times there were things so interesting he forgot his frustrations and became genuinelyenthralled. He was especially fascinated with theseries dealing with the latter days of the Demons—though why they had wished to leave such a sorryrecord, save as a warning, he could not understand.

He learned to hate as he had never hated the Barkers, though his detestation of the Rattons approached it, when he saw those sections dealing withthe hunting down of his own people after they had not only proven to be able to withstand the diseasewiping out the Demons, but had benefited in some ways from it. The ferocity of the Demons was a redmadness, and Furtig, watching them, broke into growls, lashed his tail, and twice struck out at the pictured Demons with his war claws. He came to himselfto see the younglings cowering away from him, staring as if the horrible madness of the Demons hadspread to him. But he was not ashamed of his response. It was so that any warrior would face the enemy.

During this time he saw nothing of Liliha. And onlyonce or twice did Gammage make one of his suddenappearances, ask a little vaguely if all were well, andgo again.

Furtig longed to ask questions, but there was noone who showed enough awareness of his presence to allow him to do so. What did they all do? Had anything at all been discovered to hold off any Demonswho might return? What and what—andsometimes who and who and who? Only there was noone he could approach.

Not until one day when he returned to his ownchamber, that in which he had first awakened and which apparently had been given to him (the lairswere so large there was no end to the rooms to be used), and found Foskatt sitting on his bed.

It was like meeting a cave brother—so Furtigthought of the other now.

"You are healed?" He really did not need to askthat. There was only the faintest trace of a scar seam, hardly to be seen now, where mangled flesh had onceoozed blood.

"Well healed." Foskatt's upper lip wrinkled in awide grin. "Tell me, brother, how did you get me here? They say that we were found at the door of arise shaft. But I know from my own hunting in the ways below that we were far from that when we hadour last speech together. And what became of that Ku-La, who was with us in the stinking Ratton pen?"

Furtig explained the break-through of the rumbler. Foskatt nodded impatiently. "That I know. But howdid you control it? I must have gone into darknessthen."

"I did as you did, used my tongue in the cube,"Furtig replied. "We put you on the top of the rumblerand it carried us—but the stranger you name Ku-Lawould not come. He went on his own. And since the Rattons were everywhere"—Furtig gave a tail flick—"I do not believe he made it."

"A pity. He would have been a useful contact with new tribe. But if you used the caller—how did you? Touch starts the servants, yes, but you would notknow the proper touch for a command."

"I put in my tongue and it started," Furtig repeated. "I gave no command—"

"But what did you think when you did that?" Foskatt persisted.

"Of Gammage and the need for reaching him."

"Just so!" Foskatt got to his feet and began tostride up and down. "It is as I suspected—one touches, but it is not the touch alone as they havesaid, the pressure once, twice, and all the rest they would have us learn. It is the thought, which directsthose! For you have proved that. You knew no touch pattern, you merely thought of where you would like to be—and it traveled for you!"

"Until it died," commented Furtig, "which it did."

"But if it died, how then did you have any guidethrough the ways?" Foskatt halted, stared at Furtig.

"I—" Furtig tried to find the proper words. "I triedhunting search—"

"The person tie!" Foskatt's eyes grew even wider. "But you did not know Gammage, had no tie withhim."

"None except that I am of his blood kin in directdescent," Furtig agreed. "I do not know how I wasable to do this thing, but I did. Had I not, neither one of us would be standing here now." He added to histale the finding of the moving table, their arrival at the shaft, rising to the right level via that.

"Has Gammage heard this?" demanded Foskattwhen he had done.

"No one has asked how we got here. They probablythink you played guide." For the first time Furtig realized this. He had been overwhelmed by the wondersof the lairs, yet no one had asked him questions in return.

"But he must be told! Only a few of us can so depend upon hunting search." Foskatt's moving tail betrayed his excitement. "And never have I heard of acase wherein it could be used if the two involved

werenot close. This may mean that there are otherchanges in us, ones which are important." He startedfor the door as if to hunt immediately for Gammage. Furtig moved to intercept him.

"Not yet. Not until we are sure."

"Why not? Gammage must hear, must test—"

"No!" That was almost a warning growl. "In thisplace I am a youngling, fit only for lessoning with those still warm from their mothers' nests. If I claimsome talent I do not have, then I shall be rated even less. And that I will not have!"

"So once did I believe also," Foskatt answered."But all that matters is learning something to add tothe knowledge of all."

Now it was Furtig's turn to stare, for it seemedFoskatt meant that. Of course a warrior stood ready to defend his home cave. But, except when pressed bybattle, a warrior was concerned not with others butwith himself, his pride. And to keep that pride, thosewho lost at the Trials wandered. If he had not done sohimself, he would have been less than an untriedyoungling in the eyes of his own clan. Yet now Foskatt calmly said that he must risk the jeers of strangers for no good reason—for to Furtig the reason he offered was far from good.

"Do you think I was welcomed here, by any butGammage?" Foskatt asked then. "To stand as a warrior in the lairs one must have something to givewhich others recognize as worthy of notice. And since the In-born have always had the advantage, that is difficult. It is a Trial in another fashion from our own."

"How did you then impress them with yourworth?"

"By doing what I was doing when the Rattons tookme. It would seem that the gain of one kind of knowledge is sometimes balanced by the loss of another. How learned you the hunting lands of the caves, brother?"

"By running them, putting them in my mind so Icould find them day or night."

"Yes, we have a place here"—Foskatt tapped hisforehead with one stub finger—"to store that knowledge. Having once traveled a path we do not mistakeit again. But the In-born, they do not possess so exact sense of direction. If they go exploring they mustmark that trail so that they will know it again. Andwith the Rattons invading, that is the last thing wewant, trails to direct the enemy into our territory.

Therefore we who have not lost that inner sense ofhoming, we do the scouting. Look you, Furtig, do younot see that you have something more of benefit eventhan that which is common to all of us? If we can findout how you are able to fix upon one you have neverseen, use him as a guide, then we shall be even morefree to explore."

"Free to face Rattons? You can trace them by thestink alone."

"Rattans, no. Any one of us could spy upon Rattons. Nor does that duty need us going on two feet orfour, or will soon. For the In-born have recently foundanother device of the Demons that moves throughthe air—though it has no wings. As it moves so itgathers pictures of what lies beneath it and sends those back to be viewed at a distance—"

"If Gammage has such a thing, why did he not use it to see you taken by the Rattons and come to

youraid?" Furtig interrupted. He had seen many marvelshere, but the idea of a flying picture taker—Only,Foskatt was not making up a tale for younglings; itwas plain he meant every word.

"For two reasons. First it has not been tested to thefull. Second, it is again as with the other servants; these spy boxes fly only for a short space. Then theyground and there is nothing to be done to get themaloft again. Either the Demons had some way of infusing life into them at intervals, or they have growntoo old to be trusted.

"But what I went to find was knowledge. You haveseen the disks of tape which are fed into the learningmachines. It is from these that Gammage and othershave learned all they know about the machines andsecrets of the Demons.

"However these disks are not stored in one place. We have found them here, there, in many places. Though why the Demons scattered them about so is amystery. Gammage has a theory that all of one kindof learning was kept together, then the kinds separate. A little time ago he found what may be a guideto locate several different stores, but that was guessing. Much we learn here must be connected by guessing. Even when we hear the Demons' words, we knownly perhaps half of them. Others, even though manytimes repeated, we are not sure of. When we can add anew word, be sure of its meaning, it is a time of joy.

"It has long been Gammage's hope that if we uncover all the tapes, use them together, we can learnenough to run all the servants of the Demons without failures that now make them unreliable. And withsuch servants, is there any limit to what we may do?"

"Some, perhaps," Furtig said. "Did the Demonsnot think that once also? And they were limited in the end. Or so it seems."

"Yes, there is that danger. Still—what if the Demons return, and we are again their playthings—aswe were before? Do you wish that, brother?"

"Playthings?"

"So they have not shown you that tape yet?" Foskatt's tail twitched. "Yes, brother, that we were—playthings of the Demons. Before the time when they began to use us in other ways—to learn from our torments of body what some of their discoveries would doto living creatures. Do you wish those days to return?"

"But this feeling Gammage has, that they will return—why is he so sure?"

"At the centermost point in the lairs there is a device we cannot begin to understand. But it is sendingforth a call. This goes to the skies. We have tried to destroy it, but it is safeguarded too well to let us near. And it has been going so since the last Demon died.

"We have discovered the records of those Demonswho took to flight when the last days came. If they escaped the disease which finished their tribe here, then that device may call them back."

So serious was Foskatt's tone that Furtig's earsflattened a little to his skull, his spine fur ridged. As Gammage had the power to enthrall when one listened to him, so did Foskatt now impress his companion with his conviction of this truth.

"But Gammage believes that if he has the Demons'own knowledge he can withstand them?"

"It will be a better chance for us. Which would youchoose to be in battle, a warrior with claws or without? For weapons support one at such times. Thus we seekall these stores of disks to learn and learn. It may beeven the next one we find which will teach us how tokeep the servants running. But, as I said, Gammagethought he had heard such a store place described, and I went to seek it. The Rattons took me. Theywork with traps, brother, most cunningly. Since it wasnot known they were in that part of the lairs, I wastaken. Nor can I hold my head high, for I was thinking more of what I hunted than the territory I movedthrough. So I suffered from my own carelessness, andwould have paid full price if you had not come."

"But you would go again?"

"I will go again when I am needed. Now do you see,Furtig, what we have to offer here? We can be the seekers, using all the craft of the caves. And if it happensthat you have something to better that seeking—"

Furtig remained unconvinced. "Not until I haveproven it for myself," he repeated stubbornly.

"Prove it then!" Foskatt retorted.

"How can I? If I trail through Gammage again,"Furtig pointed out, "then I am doing no more than our people have always been able to do."

"Not all our people. You know that well. It is a talent which varies."

"But it is not uncommon. I could fasten on you, on Gammage—and it would not be extraordinary. You found my sensing strange because I used the Ancestorwhen I had never seen him."

Foskatt limped a little as he strode back and forth, as if his wound plagued him somewhat. Now he satdown on the bed place.

"Let me tell Gammage, or better still, tell himyourself. Then perhaps he can see a way to test this—"

"I will think about it." Furtig held stubbornly tohis own will. He was interested by all Foskatt had told him, impressed by the other's belief in the Ancestor and what he was doing here. But he wanted a chance to prove to himself that he need not fear thescom of the In-born before making a bold claim.

"Did you know really what you sought when youfell into the Ratton trap?"

"A secret place holding learning tapes—but this, Gammage thought, was larger than most by the reference to it which he had discovered. He wanted to findmore dealing with the skyward-call. We had avoided that section, for twice we lost warriors to the protective devices of the Demons. Only at this new hint of the store place Gammage asked for volunteers, and Isaid I would go. For we of the caves have keenersenses to detect what may lie in wait in places of danger. I was passing through what we thought a safesection when I was entrapped."

Foskatt seemed convinced that the cave-born hadcertain advantages over the In-born. Or did he clingto that thought because he, too, smarted from the superior airs of the In-born? Was he convinced, or hadhe convinced himself? It did not matter; Furtig wasnot going to put himself on trial until he could prove that he had something to offer. Though it seemedthat Foskatt's story contained a clue as to how hemight

do so.

"How close were you to this place you hunted whenthe Rattons took you?"

"Some distance. I was taking a circle trail because I was not sure of Demon traps. Part of the first waysfell in with a loud noise when I tried to reach the signal."

"Closing off that section of the passage?"

"No, only the main trail. Look—"

From his belt pouch Foskatt brought out a slenderstick. Its point, drawn along the floor, left a black lineasy to see. With quick marks and explanations, hebegan to show Furtig the sweep of the undergroundways. Though Furtig had never seen such a way ofdisplaying a trail before, he grasped the advantages of this and commented on them.

"But this writing stick is nothing! Wait until yousee—no, better—come and see!"

He put the stick away, scrambled up, and made forthe door. Furtig, drawn along by his enthusiasm, followed Foskatt to his quarters.

Those were indeed different from the bare room inwhich Furtig had made his home since coming to thelairs. Here were two tables, their tops well burdenedby masses of things Furtig was unable to sort out inthe single glance or two he had time for before Foskattdrew him to the bed place, pushed him down to sit, and caught up a small box.

This was about as large as his two fists set together, and he pointed it at the wall. As with learning devices there appeared a picture there, but this was a series of lines only. However, after a long moment of study Furtig began to recognize a resemblance between them and the ones Foskatt had drawn.

Foskatt wedged the box steady beside Furtig on the bed and then went to stand by the picture, thrusting his hand into it as he explained.

"We are here now!" An emphatic scrape of claw onthe wall distorted the picture. Beginning so, helaunched into a description of this corridor and that,up and down.

"If you have such as this," Furtig asked when hewas done, "why do you need to search out these newtrails in person?"

"Because these"—Foskatt came back and gave thebox a tap and the picture disappeared—"are limitedin what they show—each one portrays only a smallsection of the lairs. And if you cannot find the rightbox you have no guide."

"All this—" Furtig pointed to the mass of things on the tables. "What have you here?"

"Many things of worth for a scout. See, with this, one can carry food which is hot, and later open it and find the food still hot."

He turned a thick rod around in his hands. It split two neatly.

"Food hot? But why should food be hot?""Wait and see!"

Foskatt put down the two pieces of rod and went toanother box, much larger than that which had given the wall pictures. He took up a bowl in which Furtigcould see a strip of meat, scooped the meat out, placed it within a mouth opening on the box, and snapped the opening shut.

Within seconds Furtig sniffed such an odor as hehad never smelled before. It was enticing and his mouth watered. Before he knew it he had given one ofthe small mews a youngling utters when he sees a filled food bowl. And, startled, he was ashamed.

Foskatt might hot have heard. He opened oncemore the mouth of the box. The meat he took out wasnow brown and the odor from it was such that Furtighad to force himself to sit quietly until his tribesmanoffered it to him. It tasted as it looked, different fromany meat he had ever mouthed, but very good.

"It is cooked," Foskatt said. "The Demons did soto all their food. When it is so treated and put intocarrying things such as these"—he picked up the rodagain—"then it does not turn bad for a long time. One can carry it and find it as hot as when it camefrom the cooker. Then there is this—" He picked up a band which went around his middle like a belt. It had been rather clumsily altered to fit Foskatt, and at thefront was a round thing, which, at his touch, blazed with light.

"This can be worn in a dark place to make light."

There seemed to be no end to Foskatt's store of Demon-made treasures. There were slender, pointedrods one could use for a multitude of purposes. Something he called a knife—like a single straight clawmounted on a stick—which cut cleanly.

In fact Furtig was shown so many different devicesso hurriedly that he lost count, and it all became justa whirling mass of strange but highly intriguing objects.

"Where got you all these?"

"When I go seeking new trails I bring back thingssmall enough to carry. Sometimes I can see their useat once. Other times I turn them over to others forstudy. Now here—"

Another box. This time at his touch no picture appeared on the wall, but a portion of its lid rolled backand within—!

Furtig did not muffle his hiss of astonishment.

It was as if he were very tall, taller than the lairs, and stood looking down into a part of the countrynear the caves. Animals moved there, he recognizeddeer. But they were not moving as the wall picturesmoved, rather as if they lived as very tiny creatures within the box. Furtig put out a finger—there was aninvisible cover, he could not touch.

"They are—alive?" He could not believe that this was so. Yet the illusion of reality was so great he stillhad doubts that such a thing could be if it were notreal.

"No, they do not live. And sometimes the picturechanges and becomes— Watch!" Foskatt's explanation ended in a sudden exclamation.

The world within the box was hidden in a gathering fog. Then that cleared and — Furtig began to shout:

"The caves! There is Fal-Kan and San-Lo. It is thecaves!"

When Furtig glanced around Foskatt was not watching him, but staring at the cave scene as if he, too,1 found it astounding. Then Foskatt's hand shot out, his fingers tightened about Furtig's arm."Think," was his order. "Think of some particular place—or person—and look at this while you do so!"

Just what he meant Furtig could not understand. But when he heard the urgent tone in the other's voice he did not mistake its importance. Obedientlyhe looked at the box—though what he should "think" about momentarily baffled him.

The scene of the tiny world was again obscured with the fog, the caves hidden. Then—just why hedid not know—a mind picture of Eu-La as she hadwatched him leave on this venture came to him from memory.

Mist cleared, revealing a small rise north of thecaves. But that was not quite the scene he remembered. Somehow small differences were vivid: moreleaves had drifted from the trees, a patch of silver frost was on the grasses.

Then a figure climbed to stand, facing him. Eu-La, but not as he had seen her last. Again certain subtledifferences marked the passage of time. Furtig had ajog of guilty memory when he thought of how she hadasked him to speak for her to the Ancestor and ofhow, until now, he had forgotten. He must do that for her as soon as possible.

She shaded her eyes with her hands as if she stoodin the full glare of the sun. No, this was no memorypicture that Furtig was in some manner projecting into the box. It was independent of any memory of his.

"Who is she?" Foskatt demanded.

"Eu-La, who is of the Ancestor's cave kin. She isdaughter to the sister of my mother, but much younger than I. At the next Trial of Skill she may goforth to another cave. Alone among the People she wished me well when I came to Gammage."

Mist once again, hiding Eu-La. When it faded, there was nothing inside, only empty dark. Furtig turned almost savagely upon his companion. He feltnow as if he had been made the butt of some game in which he did not know the rules and so appeared stupid.

"What is this thing? Why does it make me see Eu-La and the caves when we are far off?"

Again Foskatt paced up and down, his tail swinging, his whole attitude that of a warrior disturbed in his mind.

"You have again proved, brother, that you have something new to our knowledge, though these lairsare full of things always new to us. That box hasshown many pictures from time to time. At other times it is dark and empty as you now see it. I havelooked upon the caves through it, seen distant kin of mine as I remember them. Only now you were able tosummon, yes, summon, one person and see her perhaps as she lives and moves at this very hour! This isperhaps allied to that talent which guided you to

the Ancestor. Do you understand? If we can use these"—he gestured to the box—"and see by only thinking of a person or thing we would look upon—"

He paused, his eyes agleam, and Furtig thoughtthat now he was caught by a new idea.

"Listen, brother—look now at this and think oflearning disks!"

Furtig thought of such disks as he had seen fed into the learning machines.

Straightaway a small picture, though dim, blurred, and fuzzed, came into view. There was the learningroom in which Furtig had spent such weary hours. Two of the younglings were wearing the head bands, and Liliha tended the machine into which the diskswere fed.

They saw the room for only a moment or two. Thenit blurred and was gone. Nor could Furtig bring itback.

He said as much. But Foskatt did not appear too disappointed.

"It does not matter. Perhaps you are not so familiar with the disks. But what does matter is that youcould do this. Do you not see? If we can learn your secret, such boxes as these will keep us in contact without another though we are apart. What would scoutsnet o to have such devices!"

What it would mean as an aid in hunting was immediately plain. If the caves could be so equipped, one would never have to fear a surprise attack from aBarker. Scouts in the field could send in early alarms. Or perhaps the boxes could even be hidden andwatched from the caves without the need to usescouts! Furtig's thoughts leaped from one possibility to the next, and his excitement grew.

"It may be that only you have such a talent, brother," Foskatt said, interrupting Furtig's line of thought. "Unless this is a thing which can be learned. But the Ancestor must know of it—come!"

Seizing the box, Foskatt herded his companionout of the chamber. They tramped along corridors Furtig remembered from his first tour, coming to one of those shafts where air could so remarkably carry one up or down. Liliha had earlier admitted that the People had never been able to discover what particular device of the Demons governed this. But theirworkings had been discovered by Gammage on his first penetration of the lairs when he had fallen intoone. And they were now accepted by his clan as matter-of-factly as the cave people would accept atrail.

So borne aloft, they went past three more levels, emerging in a place which startled Furtig, though with all he had seen in the past few days his ability tobe surprised should by now have been dulled. They appeared now to be standing on a ledge with one sideopen to the sky. There was such a sensation of height as to make Furtig crowd back against the stone wall, avoiding that open space.

"There is a wall there, though it cannot be seen."Foskatt must have sensed his unease. "See here, brother." He walked calmly to the far edge, raised onehand, and rapped against an unseen surface.

As Furtig observed more closely, he sighted hereand there smears on that transparent covering. Morethan a little abashed at his display of timidity, hemade himself join Foskatt and look out, fighting the strong feeling that he was standing on the edge of adrop.

They were far above the ground level here. A strongmorning sun, which awoke points of glitter from thesides of many of the upward-shooting towers, beamedwarmly at them. Furtig stared in wonder.

From the ground level he had marveled at the height of the lairs. But from this vantage point he could see even more. He had had little idea of the extent of the buildings before. They seemed to go on and on forever. Even in the far distance there was a hint of more. Had the Demons covered most of this part of the world with their buildings?

"Come—later you can climb higher if you wish, seemore. But now is the time to tell Gammage this newthing."

Foskatt set off at a bold stride. In spite of hisknowledge of the invisible wall, Furtig kept a path closer to the building. They rounded a curve. From this angle he could see a green shading which could only be trees at a distance. It was as if in that direction the lairs narrowed and one could sight open country beyond.

The corridor ended in a bridge connecting two ofthe towers. Foskatt trotted out on this as one who hasmade the journey-many times. Furtig, in spite of hisdiscomfort, paced close behind, keeping his attentionfocused strictly on the path ahead, glancing neitherright nor left.

He had always thought that heights did not botherhim—nor had they in the cave world. But this wasnot that natural world, and now, his body tense, hehurried until he was almost treading on his companion's heels in his eagerness to get to the solid security of the building ahead.

This time their way was not invisibly walled; instead they were in the lair chambers. Here the wallswere lighted with a brilliance that ran in swirls andloops, patterns that Furtig found he did not care to examine too closely.

Also, here the floor was soft under his feet, beingcovered with a material, which yielded to pressurewhen he stepped. Without being asked, Foskatt offered explanations as they went.

"This is the manner of all those rooms where the Demons once lived. They have many unusual things—springs of hot and cold water which flow at the touch. Sounds—listen, now!"

But he need not have given that order. Furtig wasalready listening to a sound, or a series of sounds, such as he had never heard before. They certainlycame from no living creature, but apparently from theair about them. Low sounds, lulling in a way. At themoment he could not have said whether he liked whathe heard or not; he only listened and wondered.

"What makes it?" he asked at last.

"We do not know. It does not come regularly. Sometimes we walk into a room and sounds begin, stopping when we leave. Sometimes they start withthe coming of dark, just as certain lights come onthen. There is so much we do not know! It would—will—take the lifetimes of five times five of such long living Ancestors as Gammage to learn only a few ofthe mysteries."

"But Gammage does not believe we will have suchtime undisturbed?"

"He is increasingly fearful of the Demons' return. Though just why he fears this so strongly he has nottold us. If there were more of us— You see, brother, Gammage believes one thing. When our people fledfrom the lairs and the torments of the Demons, theywere not all alike. Oh, I do not mean different in colorand length of fur, shape of head—the usual ways one differs from a litter brother. No, we differed inside. Some were closer to the old Ancestors who wereborn for generations here in the lairs, whom the Demons controlled and used as they pleased.

"But others had the change working more stronglyin them. And so their children, and children's childrendiffered also. Though all the People grew in knowledge and were different from their older kin, still theywere so in varying degrees.

"Gammage himself differed greatly, so greatly hewas almost' cast out as a youngling from the caves—until he proved his worth. But he believed early thatthere was a way to learn more and that that lay hidden in the very place of horrors his people shunned. So he came back. And to him from time to time camethose who also had seeking minds, who were restless, unhappy for one reason or another in the life of theouter tribes. It was this very restlessness that he putto service here. And those who settled, took mates, who absorbed more and more of what the lairs had tooffer, and produced the In-born, still more changed. Itis Gammage's belief that no warrior is drawn to the lairs unless he has that within him that reaches forwhat is hidden here.

"It is his hope, his need, to bring all the Peoplehere, to make open to all the ways of learning, of healing"—Foskatt's hand went to the wound seal on hisleg—"so that we can be as much masters here and elsewhere in this land as the Demons were. But mainly so that we can stand firm and safe when the Demons return, and not be hunted for their pleasure. For that was how they served our Ancestors."

As he talked they went from the chamber with thetwisting lights on the walls through a series of furtherrooms. These were furnished with more than justbeds and tables. There were hangings on the wallswith pictures on them, many seats, and even largepads, as if someone had heaped up five or six thicknesses of bed pallets to make soft puffs. And crowdedin among these were a great medley of things—boxes, containers, other objects Furtig did not know.

It reminded him of the crowded state of Foskatt'squarters. Here, too, there had been an ingathering ofthings found throughout the lairs.

Among these moved several of the In-born, thoughnone of them paid any attention to the two newcomers threading a path here. These workers were females. Some sat on the chairs or puffs intent on bitsand pieces laid out on low tables before them. Othersstood over devices which purred or clinked or madeoutlandish noises.

"All small strange devices are brought here." Foskatt needlessly informed him. "First Gammage andhis Elders, those who have worked the longest andknow best the dangers which might exist, inspect them. In the early days there were accidents. Dolarhas no hand on one wrist because of an incautious examination of a new find. So each is tested. When they are sure that it is not dangerous, it is given to thosewho try to unravel its secrets. For these gathered herehave the best hands for that."

Furtig saw what his companion meant. The fingersof those at work here were indeed as unlike his ownstubby ones as Liliha's—longer, less clumsy in movement.

It was Liliha herself who stood in the doorway ofthe third room. She folded, with quick, graceful turnsof hands and wrists, a long strip of material thatseemed bulky until she dealt with it firmly. Then it made a neat and surprisingly small pack.

To Furtig's surprise she gave them the customary greeting of the cave people:

"Fair morning and smooth trail, warriors."

"And a fair morning to you, One-Who-Chooses," hereplied.

"One-Who-Chooses," she repeated. "Yes, of thatcustom I have heard, warrior. Though we do not altogether follow it here. If you seek the Ancestor, he is within. A new find, Foskatt?" She looked to the box.

"No. Just perhaps a new use for an old one. Yousee, Liliha, even we who are not seekers-in-depth maymake discoveries also."

Did Foskatt then sound defensive, as if he had aneed to outdo the In-born in some way? If he did, Furtig could well understand that emotion.

"All knowledge is three times welcome," was Liliha's answer. Once more she was industriously nippingthe fabric into those smooth, much deflated folds.

Gammage was not alone in that last chamber. Hewas seated on one of the wide seats of the Demons', all of which were raised just the wrong distance from the floor to be comfortable for one of the People, unless the feet were drawn up.

Beside him on the same seat was a powerfully builtwarrior with a notched ear and a long scar on his jaw. His one hand rested on his knee, and he gestured withhis other arm as he talked. There was no fur-backedhand on that arm; instead, it ended in a ball of metalequipped with claws, and a cuff which was lashed tohis own flesh and bone. This must be Dolar, Furtigreasoned.

The other there, a Chooser, was plainly of the Inborn, just as Dolar was of the out-country. Her furwas silky black, and around her neck was a chain ofbright stones. She wore bands of a like nature abouther wrists.

Both she and the battered warrior showed no welcome to those who entered. But Gammage gave a purring call:

"What have you, Foskatt? It seems that you comein haste with something new."

"It is one of the see boxes," the female broke in. "Of these we have plenty—amusements for younglings."

To Furtig's secret satisfaction, Foskatt caught her

## **BREEO TO COME**

up quickly. "Not used as this brother can use it!"

"How?" Gammage squirmed off his seat and cameto them. "How do you use it?"

Between them Furtig and Foskatt explained. ThenFurtig demonstrated. He produced two pictures, thefirst of the caves, and the second of Eu-La.

In that small, vivid scene she was busied with anumber of strips cut from hide. These she twisted andturned in a fashion which seemed to Furtig useless. And it was apparent she was frustrated at not achieving what she attempted. But Gammage uttered an exclamation.

"Lohanna, see what this young female does!"

At his call the In-born looked. After a long moment of close attention she turned on Furtig almost accusingly.

"Who is this youngling?" she demanded, as if Furtig were attempting to conceal a matter of importance. He remembered his promise to Eu-La—thiswas the time to carry it out. And he freed the bagfrom his belt.

"She is Eu-La of Gammage's cave. This she madeand asked me to show to Gammage."

The Ancestor took the bag, turned it about as if itwere indeed some treasure newly discovered, then passed it to Lohanna. She studied it with the same attention and then said to Gammage:

"She is one we should have with us. Elder. Thoughshe is not of the In-born, yet see what she has wrought. And what does she there?" She gestured to the picture. "She rediscovers by herself one of the secrets of the Demons—doing it clumsily, but from herown mind! The old strain is not finished in the Out World!"

"So it seems. And we shall try to bring her, Lohanna. Now—" Gammage looked to Furtig. "So you canmake the picture become what you wish— How?"

"I do not know how. I think—and there is the picture of the one I think of. Not as I remember themlast, but perhaps as they are at present. But how canI be sure? I do not know it for the truth!" He was notgoing to claim any talent that could later be provenfalse. In spite of Foskatt's enthusiasm, Furtig wasstubbornly determined to walk cautiously before theIn-born.

"Tell him how you were led through the lairs—"

Reluctantly Furtig added that piece of information.

"Not so strange." For the first time the metal handed Elder commented. "We have long known that certain of us can be so guided—"

"But the point Foskatt would make," Gammagesaid, "is not that Furtig was guided, but that he usedit with one he did not know, had had no contact withbefore. So it would seem his use of that talent is also different. If such a change breeds true, we can hopefor much in the future. Yes, Furtig, our brother herehas been right to urge you to tell us this. Now, whatelse can you see—perhaps here in the lair?"

Furtig took the box. The picture of Eu-La had vanished in the fog. Should he try to see an unpeopledplace—or one with people? He tried to fasten on the prison room in which he had found Foskatt, but thebox remained dark.

"It will not show me a place without people," he reported.

Gammage did not seem in the least disappointed."Then your ability must tie with a living thing. Well,can you think of a person in the lairs—"

Furtig chewed his lower lip and thought. Then anide flashed into his mind. It would be thetest of his ability. He summoned to mind the picture of the second Ratton guard he had seen before the prisoners' cell.

To his surprise and delight the fog gathered. The picture which emerged was blurred, but not so much that he could not distinguish part of it. And small sounds from two of those with him indicated that they saw also.

There was the Ratton. But he lay on the floor of the guard room. A piece of rubble, probably dislodged by the battering of the servant, pinned his leg to the floor. However, he still lived, for reddish eyes glinted and Furtig saw his mouth open as if he called forsome help that would never come. Perhaps his fellowshad left him to die because he was now useless.

"The Ratton guard!" Foskatt cried out. "Him Ihave seen! And that place—"

The blurring was complete, the scene vanished.

"That was one of the guards who held me!"

"So it would seem you can pick up other than ourown people!" Gammage was excited. "Yes, theseboxes, if others can learn to use them so, will become far more than just something to amuse younglings. Lohanna, would it not be well to check immediately on all those who have used them idly to see whether they were thinking of anything when they did so, or if they had any control over their viewing? If they cancontrol it—or only a small number can control it—"

"Scouts," the warrior broke in. "Send scouts and turn this on them—you could have instant warning of what they viewed. We could prepare for attacks ingood time."

He raised his false hand and used its harsh talontips to scratch his chin.

Lohanna was already at the door. "You shall have the answer as soon as possible. Elder," she assuredGammage.

"Lohanna knows very much about the learning machines," the Ancestor told Furtig. "I only wish wehad more of the ancient records—"

Foskatt stirred. But Gammage was continuing:

"Do not take those words of mine as a complaint ofyour failure to find such records. We had no idea theRattons had invaded that section of the lairs in force.It is a great danger that they have. We dare not underestimate them in any way. They breed in greaternumbers than we do. Though the same illness whichchanged us in the beginning also cut the numbers of our litters, the Ratton females have many offspring ina single season.

"And among the Rattons are those whose cunninghas greatly advanced, so that they have their own seekers of Demon knowledge. Being small, they can slinkalong ways we cannot follow. It would be very difficult to seal off any part of the lairs so that they couldnot find their way in. Also, they have their traps.

"We have certain Demon weapons. But, like theservants, those are uncertain as to performance andto depend upon them in time of need and then havethem fail—" He shook his head. "But still, the records we have found reference to—they must lie in the very territory the Rattons have invaded. Should they find them first—and I am firm in the convictionthat they have among them those who are able to put Demon learning to use—then we may be in a verydangerous position. Time—we have so little time!"

There is only one thing to do," Foskatt said slowly. "Ishall try again. Though this time, being warned, I donot think I shall be entrapped." There was dour determination in his voice.

Gammage shook his head. "Remember, youngerbrother, you are but fresh out of the place of healing. Your wound may seem closed, but if you were put tosome severe test this might not hold. Do you not remember what happened under similar circumstances Tor-To?"

For a moment Furtig thought Foskatt would protest. Then his tribesman gave a sigh. "But who thencan go? And if the Rattons have taken over that partof the lairs, will we ever be able to reach the records ifwe wait longer?"

"He is right," the deeper half-growl of Dolar rumbled. "Were I but able—" His speech became a fullgrowl, and he brought his metal hand down upon theedge of a table with such force that the claws left deep indentations in its surface.

"Dolar, my close-brother, were you able, yes. Butthis needs youth and quickness of body such as wehave both long since lost."

To his inner astonishment, some other seemed totake over Furtig's voice then, for he heard himselfsaying:

"I am warrior trained and skilled. Elder. Also Ihave the homing sense which before led me throughunknown ways. Let me know just what to search forand—"

"No!" Gammage was emphatic. "We must haveyou here, to work with the box, to learn how you areable to do this. Can you not see that is of the greatestimportance?"

"More," Dolar asked, "than saving records from the Rattons? We have but six now of the warrior Out World breed, and the other four are abroad on missions to contact tribes. If Foskatt cannot go, dare wesend an In-born? They cannot learn the ways withoutmany journeys under guidance. Those we cannot givethem. But now this matter of boxes—let Foskatt andthis young warrior try between them such sendings. If they find they can use it, as a scout might, then theremay be a way out of this difficulty."

His sensible suggestion carried, and so for the restof that day and part of the night, taking only shortrests and eating the trail Rattons they carried withthem, the two played a hunt and search game throughthe echoing corridors of the above-ground lairs. WhenFurtig set off to wander, Foskatt sought him with thebox. At first they were defeated over and over again, Foskatt seemingly unable to pick up any clear picture. Though once or twice the mist formed, enoughto encourage Foskatt to keep on trying.

Just as they were ready to surrender to disappointment, Furtig, returning to the point where he had lefthis partner, discovered Foskatt wildly elated.

"You stood in a room where there were shiningstrips on the walls!" he cried out hoarsely. "And thenyou went and put your hands against one of thestrips. On its surface was a second you who also put forth his hand to meet you palm to palm!"

"That is right." Furtig slumped against the wall. "That is what I did just before I started back. Then itworks for you, too!"

When they returned with the news of this smallsuccess, they were greeted with a disturbing reportfrom another scout. He had tried to reach one of the People reputed to have hunting

groundsto the north, only to be cut off by a pack of Barkerswho, it appeared, were settling in.

Gammage paced up and down as if his thoughtswould not let him sit still. His tail switched and his ears were a little flattened. Had not Furtig knownthat in the lairs Trials were forbidden, he would have believed the Ancestor was preparing to offer challenge.

"In the records there is proof that the Barkerswere, even more than we, the slaves of the Demons, licking the ground before their feet—which the People, owned though they were, never did! I had hoped—But that is another matter. If the Barkers nowingather about the lairs, can we believe that is a signpointing to Demon return? Perhaps the Demons havein some secret manner signalled the Barkers to them. Though if the Barkers remembered the Demon endhere as well as we do, they would not be so quick to answer such a call."

"The Barkers," offered Dolar, "are rovers, not liking settled lairs. Other times they have come near, but they never stayed for any length of time."

"Hunting parties, yes," Gammage agreed. "Butthis time they bring their females and young. Ask of Fy-Yan, who has been three suns watching them. We must have knowledge—"

"Which perhaps we can gain for you. Ancestor,"Foskatt said. "We can use the box. I have seen Furtig afar in it."

Gammage turned with the quick grace of one seasons younger. His yellow eyes glowed.

"Sooo—" In his mouth the word became a hiss, almost akin to the warning one uttered when entering ahunting country. "Let us lay hands upon those records and perhaps we can hold the lairs. Even if the Barkers continue to be our enemies."

"Continue?" Dolar clicked his claws. "Think you it can be otherwise? Do you also fear that they might swear truce with Rattons?"

"Not impossible. In times of war it is best never tosay in advance this can be, that not. Be prepared forany danger. And I say to all of you, though perhaps Ihave said it so many times before that the words willhave no effect, with Rattons one cannot be sure of anything! Remember that well, Furtig, if and whenyou go into ways where they can be found."

Furtig thought he needed no warning. His hatredfor the creatures, together with his earlier brush withthem, had been enough to arouse all his caution. Nowarrior ever trusted anyone or anything, save his ownclan brothers and the lair that gave him shelter.

He listened, impatiently but curbing the outwardshow of that, to all the information and instructionswhich those who had explored the ways could provide. Foskatt gave him directions—vague enough—as towhat he sought. He was to watch for certain marks onwalls—which might or might not be there—andwould have the use of a secondary guide.

This was a cube similar to that with which Foskatthad summoned the rumbler. But its buzzing had another use. They had discovered a season back thatthis sound was emitted when the cube was brought near Demons' record disks.

With this instrument, and trail supplies, Furtig atlast descended to the lower runways of the lairs. Asyet they had no knowledge as to how far the Rattonshad penetrated, though they had stationed scout

guards at important checkpoints to warn of any spillover into their home territory. Metal servants of the Demons could also be used for this service and Furtigpassed some of these on the way.

At last he slid into the dark of those tunnels, whichcould be runways for either the People or their enemies. There were doors here, but he wasted no timein exploring. This was not the area of the reputed cache. He moved noiselessly along, depending uponboth ear and nose for warnings. The smell of Ratton hewould never forget, and that warning the enemy couldnot sonceal.

As a hunter he knew that many of the wild creatures had senses of smell far superior to his own. TheBarkers did. But his hearing and his sight, which washardly limited by the dim grayness of these ways, were his own weapons.

There was not complete darkness here. At long intervals small vertical bars were set in the walls to emita dull light. Whether those had once been brighterand had dimmed through the years was not known. Itwas enough that the light aided the sight of the People.

Furtig had eaten, drunk, and slept before he hadset out on this quest. At his belt a packet of food wasbalanced by a container of water. They did not expecthim to be away too long, but he was prepared for possible delays.

Under his feet dust formed a soft carpet, but hetrod so lightly that little of it was disturbed. His onehand was never far from the butt of a new weaponDolor had given him out of their small store. The difficulty was that it was too big to handle with ease, having been fashioned to fit a hand much larger than his own. In order to use it at all (one leveled the barrel and pressed a firing button on the butt), Furtighad to discard his familiar and useful claws.

But having seen it demonstrated, Furtig was certain that the results might well outweigh those disadvantages. For when the button was pressed a vividcrackle of white (as if the Demons had indeed tamedlightning and compressed it into this weapon) shotforth like a knife of light. What that touched ceasedto exist at all! It was indeed a fearsome thing. But,like all the Demon treasures, it was erratic. Explorershad found many of these, yet only a small numberworked. It was if they had been drained of life duringthe long time they had lain unused.

Furtig turned from the main passage into a narrower one and began to count the dim lights in the wall. At the fourth he stopped to look down. There was agrating such as had given him entrance to free the prisoners—that was Foskatt's first guidepost.

Kneeling, Furtig slipped on his claws. With theiradded strength he was able to hook into the grating, work it out of place. Foskatt had warned him howsound carried and he was sure it had been his ownhandling of that grating which had alerted the Rattons, so Furtig moved very slowly.

As he worked he thought about Foskatt, hopingthat their practice had proven the truth, that the other was now picking up the picture of where he was. Having held that concentration on his part as long ashe could, Furtig found the grating loose, laid it on thefloor, and ran his hand into the lightless space beyond.

It was large enough for him to crawl into, but Furtig hesitated. If the Rattons were suspicious, they might well have rigged another trap. Yet this was theonly known way in since the fall of roof and walls had closed off the corridor passages ahead.

Carefully Furtig lifted the grating, fitted it backinto place. He had made his decision. To follow

exactly in Foskatt's path was folly. During his time of instruction in the lairs he had been shown various typesof Ratton traps. Some of them were practically undetectable. Therefore he must find another way in. OrFoskatt must be able to suggest a possible other trail, knowing the ways of the lairs.

Furtig squatted on his heels and once more concentrated on a mental picture, this time not of what hewas doing, for Foskatt's pickup, but of Foskatt himself.

The picture was vivid in his mind. Furtig closed hiseyes—now, he might be looking directly into the other's face. He shaped his need for further information. This was something entirely new he was trying. Couldhe communicate this way—even with Foskatt's seebox as an aid? Ways—

Furtig could not be sure of that. Was he receiving amessage from the other, or was it only that he wantedan answer so badly that his mind deceived him?"On-right-down—"

Furtig opened his eyes. He was certain that was nothis own thought. On-right-down— On along thepassage, right—down— Well, it was either believe that to be a message or try a passage which could be atrap. And of the two alternatives, he would rather believe that he had received a message.

So he left the grating that had been Foskatt's entrance and padded on. The passage ran straight, withno breaks except a few doors. Then Furtig could see awall at the end—a dead end with no turn right or left, only a last door to his right.

Furtig turned in there. The room was bare of any furnishing. The only break in its walls was the doorthrough which he had entered. There were two floorgratings; a distinct current of air flowed from one ofthose. Furtig went to his knees to better sniff at it.

No Ratton stench, nothing but the acrid odor common to all these levels. There was a good chance thathe had bypassed the dangerous territory. At least hemust now chance this or fail without even trying.

The grating resisted his efforts to free it. Furtig hadto use force with his claws to lever it out. When helowered it to the floor and swept his hands within, hediscovered that this was even more spacious than thearea beneath the first grating.

He crouched for a long moment before he entered, once more making a picture that Foskatt might ormight not be able to pick up. Then he took from hisbelt one of the tools Gammage had provided. It wasno longer than the palm of his hand when he pulled it from the loop, but when he pressed it here and thereit unfolded longer and longer, until he held a slenderpole twice his own height in length. This detect washis only protection against traps, and he must use it with all the skill he could.

Resolutely he crawled into the duct. The interiorwas large enough for him to go on hands and knees, but it was too dark for his sight to aid. Instead hemust depend on that thin rod as he edged slowly forward, sweeping it back and forth, up and down, totest for any obstruction. Explorers had used these successfully to set off traps in confined spaces. Butthey had failed, too. And at that moment such failures were to be remembered vividly.

Suddenly the point of the device struck against solid surface ahead. A crosswise sweep, a second vertical one met opposition all the way— There was a wallahead, yet air continued to flow—

Side walls? Furtig tapped right and left: only solidsurface. Which left only up or down—and down hadbeen Foskatt's message. Furtig slid the detect alongthe flooring of the duct. There was an

opening. Bycareful tapping he measured it to be a wide one. He edged closer, hanging his head over the rim, trying todiscover the length of the drop, what might be below.

He folded the detect, put on his claws, and swungover. There were places in the walls to set claw tips sothat he did not slide down too fast. But it was a chancy trip, and he had no idea how long that descent lasted. It seemed to his aching arms, his tense body, fartoo long. Then he came, not to the end, but to another cross passage leading in the right direction.

Thankfully Furtig pulled into that and lay panting, his whole body sweating and weak. It was not untilsome small measure of strength returned that hepulled out the detect rod, stretched it again to explore by touch.

The new passage was smaller than the one from which he had come. It was necessary to wriggle forward on his belly. But it pointed in the right direction, there was no smell of Ratton, and he had no excuse not to try it.

It was prod, slide, prod, a very slow advance. Buthis detect found no more barriers. Now there waseven a faint glimmer of light to be sighted ahead. Itwas so welcome, Furtig hurried more than he had dared since he had entered the ducts.

Soon he peered through what could only be a grating. But, like that of the Ratton prison, this was setnot at floor level but near the ceiling, so that he hadto squeeze close to it in order to get even a limited view of the floor.

He was just in time to witness action. Rattons! Even before he saw them, their foul smell arose. Furtig froze, afraid of making some sound. But with that stench came the smell of blood and that of his ownPeople. His stiff whiskers bristled.

He could hear sounds almost directly below hisperch, but the angle was such that he could not viewwhat was happening. There was a low moan of pain, avicious cluttering in the Ratton tongue. Then a bodyrolled out far enough for him to see it.

Though the fur of the prisoner was matted withblood, he was able to recognize Ku-La. So the stranger had not made his escape after all! He was not onlyback in Ratton claws but had suffered their cruelusage. That he still lived was no mercy. And his endwould mean only one thing, food for the Rattons.

Plastered against the grating, Furtig listened, as ifhe could do that not only with his ears but with hiswhole body. He could hear small scuffling noises, afew chitterings. Then those grew fainter, stopped. Hewas certain after a long wait that the Rattons hadgone, leaving no guard here.

Ku-La's own actions proved that. He was strivingto raise his battered head from the floor, making efforts that brought cries of pain out of him, to somehow reach his bonds with his teeth. But the Rattonswere no fools; he had been well and skillfully tied. Hisstruggles did not last long. "With a last moan he wentlimp as if even that small effort had finished him.

Ku-La was not of Furtig's -clan, and one did notchampion strangers. But—common blood—he was ofthe People. And his fate might be Foskatt's, or Furtig's.

Furtig started to move away from the grating, buthe discovered that something would not let him goin comparative safety, leaving Ku-La to Ratton-delivered death. He edged back and began to feel

about the edge of the grating. At first he thought that too tightly set, that fate had decided for him, giving himno choice.

Then there was a click, which startled Furtig intoinstant immobility. After listening, and hearing nothing to suggest the enemy had returned, he began oncemore that patient prying and pulling.

To work the grating loose in those confinedquarters was difficult, but Furtig managed it. Once more he had recourse to his belt and the various toolsand aids he carried. Wound there was a length of cord, seemingly too thin and fine to support even ayoungling. But this was another of the Demons' wonders, for it could take greater weights than Furtig.

He used the grating to anchor one end. Then, as hehad used vines in the trees, he swung out and down. Furtig hit the floor in a half crouch, ready to take onany Ratton. But the door was closed; there were nonethere.

Sighing with relief, he moved to the captive in asingle leap. Ku-La stared up at him in wide-eyed amazement but made no sound. Nor did he attemptto move as Furtig slashed through his bonds. The extent of the other's injuries made Furtig sick, and hewas not sure he could save him. If Ku-La was unableto follow him into the duct, perhaps it would be hischoice to ask for a throat slash and go out as a warriorshould, rather than linger in the enemies' hold.

Furtig extended his hand that the other might seehis claws and understand the choice it was his to make. Ku-La's blue eyes regarded those claws. Thenhe moved, slowly, painfully, levering himself up, looking not to the promise of a clean and speedy death, but to the cord dangling beyond. He had made hischoice, and Furtig was forced to accept it.

For a moment he was bitterly resentful. Why didhe have to turn aside from a vital mission to aid thiswarrior who was not of his clan, to whom he owed noduty at all? He did not understand the impulse thathad brought him to Ku-La's aid; he only mistrusted it and the difficulties into which it had plunged him.

Ku-La could not get to his feet, but he crawled forthe end of the cord with such determined purposethat Furtig hurried to help. How he could get the almost helpless warrior aloft he had no idea. And hewas driven by the fear that at any moment the Rattons might return. In the end he managed by loopingthe cord about Ku-La, then returning aloft to pullwith all the strength he could summon.

Had the distance been greater, Furtig could nothave done it. But somehow he had the energy left tobring that dangling body within reaching distance of the opening. Then Ku-La himself, with what effort Furtig could imagine, raised one arm to the edge anddrew himself within.

Wasting no time in trying to tend the other's hurts, Furtig hurried to reset the grating. Only when he haddone that did he squirm beside Ku-La, unhook hiswater container, and let the other drink—which hedid in a way that suggested that his thirst had been almost as great a torment as his wounds.

"Where now?" Ku-La's whisper was very weak.

Well might he ask that! Furtig's impatience flaredagain. In this tight duct he could only tug the other on. He was sure Ku-La could not climb up the ventdown which he had come. It could well be that heshould leave the other here, momentarily out of harm,and go on his own mission. As he was consideringthat, the same idea must have come to Ku-La, for hesaid: "They will seek—"

Naturally they would. And they would not be longin finding the grating. It would take them some

effortto reach the opening, but Furtig could not gain much satisfaction from that. He set to work to see if he could wedge the grating more securely. He broke off alength of his detect and rammed it well into place. They would have some trouble breaking that.

"We can only go on," he said at last. But how far—and to where? The pace Ku-La could keep—His concern over the other had indeed put him in awkwardstraits; it might even lead to. disaster.

Perhaps Ku-La could help. Let them get away from the grating, and he could ask the other what he knew of this section of the lairs.

"Can you crawl?'1"

"While there is breath in me," replied the other. There was that in his tone akin to some blood-oathpromise. Furtig believed he meant it.

He put out his hand, caught the other's right arm, and hooked Ku-La's fingers into his own belt.

"Hang on then and let us go!"

They lay together in the small space the meeting ofthree ducts provided. Furtig could hear Ku-La'sharsh gasping and knew, without need for confirmation that Ku-La had come to the end of his strength. Yet he himself found that he could not just crawl onand leave the other to die in this hole. That drag uponhim produced a dull anger in him.

It was Ku-La who spoke first, his voice a thread of sound, which Furtig had to listen to well to hear at all.

"No-farther—"

So he was accepting defeat. Furtig should now feel relief. It was as if Ku-La had accepted the inevitable, laid his throat open to the mercy claws. But he spokeagain, and this time he asked a question which surprised Furtig, for he believed Ku-La sunk in his ownmisery.

"What seek you?"

"Knowledge." Furtig answered w'th the truth. "The hidden knowledge of the Demons."

"So—also—" came the whisper. "I-found—before-I—was-taken—"

Furtig, startled, rolled over, trying to see the otherin the dark. Only Gammage's clan combed the lairsfor knowledge. Yet this stranger spoke with certainty.

"Records?" Furtig demanded. He could accept that Ku-La prowled perhaps hunting a superior weapon. But certainly he could know nothing of the tapes Gammage wanted.

"Demon knowledge." Ku-La's whisper was a littlestronger, as if the necessity for communication actually produced strength to aid him. "They kept records—in-rolls-of—tape. Our people know this. You putthem in—" His whisper died away.

But Gammage and his people were the only oneswho had learned that, who studied such. Yet Ku-Laspoke as one who had used such tapes. Furtig had toknow more. Putting out a hand, he touched

the other's shoulder, only to feel Ku-La wince with a gasp ofpain.

"How do you know this?" Furtig demanded sharply.

"—live in lairs—to the east-lairs very large. We hunt knowledge—"

Another clan such as Gammage's, busy at the sametask on the far side of the lairs? But it was not possible. As Ku-La had said, the lairs were large. But thatthey had not had contact—that hinted that Ku-La'speople may have been hiding with no good intent. Had he brought out of the Rattons' claws one whowas as much an enemy as a Barker or one of the evil smelling runners in dark ways?

"Came-from a smaller lair-found knowledge therewhich brought us hunting here—" Ku-La continued that thread of tortured sound, bending his strength toan explanation. "We have old story-lived-with-Demons until they died-then learned—"

Could it be that elsewhere the Last Days had beendifferent? That dying Demons had not turned uponKu-La's tribe as they had so mercilessly here? Furtigdecided that such history was possible. And if thatwere so, surely Ku-La's people had a head start onDemon discoveries. Yet they had come here seekingknowledge—which made Gammage's need doubly important.

Ku-La said he had found what he sought just before the Rattons had taken him! Which meant that acache was either in Ratton territory or close enoughfor them to patrol there. Was that cache the one Foskatt had been aiming for?

"Where is this place of tapes?"

"There is a hall where stand many of those thingslike the one which broke down the wall." Ku-La'svoice was steadier, even a little stronger, as if fixinghis mind upon his search had drawn him a little out ofhis present misery. "On the wall facing the door ofthat—there is a space there as if one had set his handinto it. Into that you must put a light—Then itopens—" His whisper ended with a sigh. Though Furtig shook the other's shoulder there was no flinchingor answer.

Was Kil-La dead? Furtig fumbled for the other'shead, held his fingers over the half-open mouth. No, there was breath coming. But he did not believe hecould get any more directions. This chamber—wherewould he find it? He had better advance in the general direction suggested by Foskatt. But in any case hecould linger here no longer.

Furtig dropped his head on his crooked arm andthought of the face of Foskatt. Then in his mind heretraced his passage along the ducts, concentratinghardest on the present point. He had no assurance hismessage was received, but it was the best he could do.Unlatching his container of water, he pushed it underone of Ku-La's limp hands. Then he scrambled into the duct at his right to continue his journey.

As he rounded a turn, he saw again the faint slitsthat could only be gratings. He hurried from one tothe next. The chambers he saw were piled high withboxes and containers—as if they were part of a vaststorehouse in which the Demons had laid up treasures. Furtig had no idea of their contents. It would take seasons and seasons—even if Gammage realizedhis impossible dream and united the many tribes of the People—to explore this place.

So much of what had already been discovered wasnot understood, for all the prying and study of thosebest qualified among the In-born. If they were giventime and peace—what could they learn?

The sight of all that piled below had the effect on Furtig that a clean, newly made track might have one hunter. His fingers twitched with the desire to swingdown, to claw open this or that shadowed container. But this was not what he had been sent to find. Heforced himself past those tantalizing displays.

With a shock he realized that the last grating gavehim a new view. He pushed close to the grill to assesswhat he saw. Machines—lines of those strange willing unwilling servants lined up. And a single door atfloor level. Ku-La's tale—had he found by chance thevery storage place the other sought? But this couldnot be Foskatt's cache, unless the vague descriptionhe had caught varied in details.

In the dim light Furtig could not see any suchspace in the wall as Ku-La had described. He used hisnose as well as his eyes and ears. The usual smell ofthese burrows—no taint of Ratton. If this was the chamber of Ku-La's story, there was no enemy guard.Dared he pass up the chance to prove or disprove what the stranger scout had said?

If Ku-La's people had had a longer association withthe Demons, a knowledge exceeding the hard-wonbits and scraps Gammage had unearthed, than anycache the other had come to find might well be superior to that listed for Furtig. He must put it to the proof!

Once more he loosened a grating, used his cord todrop to the floor below. But before he sought the endof the room, he went to the door. That barrier wasshut and he wished to barricade it—but saw nothinglarge enough to use. He could only hope that the Rattons might betray their arrival by the noise of their rank scent.

Furtig hurried to the wall Ku-La had spoken of. And he was really not surprised to find just such a depression as had been described. It was high up; Furtighad to scratch above eye level to fit his hand into it.

What had Ku-La said—light— What light? Furtigleaned against the wall to consider the problem. Light—the Demon weapon spat lightning— He had nothing else, and he was firmly determined to force thisdoor if he could.

Furtig drew the weapon. Dolar had drilled him in the charge of force it would spit. The wave of firewhich answered was governed by the turning of asmall bar on the butt. He could set that as low as it would go—

Having done so, Furtig put the mouth of the barrelto the depression. More than a little nervous to beusing forces he did not understand, he pressed the firing button.

There was an answering glow reflected back from the cup. Then, slowly, with a dull rasping sound, as if something which had been a long time sealed wasbeing forced, the wall split open. It did not crumble ashad the wall in that other chamber when the nimblerhad battered it, but parted evenly, as if slashed carefully by claw tip. Furtig uttered a small purr oftriumph.

But he had prudence enough not to enter a placewith a door that might close and entrap him. His inbred caution warred with curiosity, and cautionwon to make him take what precautions he could.

Though the door remained open, Furtig turned to the machines in rows behind him. The one which hadrescued them had traveled easily enough. Even if none of these were alive, could one not be pushed forward? He darted down the nearest line, trying to find one small enough to be managed. And finally, though there did not seem to be much choice as to size, he singled one out and began to pull and shove.

Then he became aware of the device that Gammagehad given him, that which must locate the tapes. Itwas buzzing, loudly enough to sound beyond the pouch where he carried it.

Heartened by that, he redoubled his efforts and hischoice moved, rolling with greater ease once he got itstarted, trundling forward to the door. There Furtigmaneuvered it into position across the threshold sothe opposed leaves, if attempt to close those did, would be held apart by its bulk. Only when it was setin place did he scramble over it.

There was a light bar within on the ceiling, so hecould see before him a narrow aisle of drawered containers such as were always used for tape storage. Hooking his fingers in the pull of the nearest, he gaveit a jerk. The drawer rolled open to display boxes of record tapes. Furtig was amazed by the number. If each of these—he glanced down the double row of containers—held as many as this one drawer, this wasjust such a storehouse as Gammage had long hoped to find.

Furtig slipped along the aisle, opening one drawerafter another. But before he reached the end of thatshort line, he could see that the racks within weremore and more sparsely filled. And the last section ofdrawers on the very end were entirely empty. Even so—this was a find to rejoice over.

Transportation—Furtig leaned against the farwall, looked back to the wedged door. That was a newproblem. He had brought a bag, now tightly rolled inhis belt, which would hold three or four double handfuls of tape cases. But how could he know which inthis storehouse of wealth were those that matteredthe most? There was nothing to do but make a cleansweep, transport everything here, at least into a hiding place of his own choice—which could mean some where along the ducts—until it could be carried backto Gammage.

Furtig went into action, filling the bag, climbinginto the duct to dump its contents, returning to fill and climb again. He was beginning to tire. His effortat dragging Ku-La along the duct told when added to this. But he kept to his task, making sure he leftnothing behind in any drawer he emptied.

It took ten trips, and at the end he was shaking with fatigue. By rights he should move that machineback, try to reseal the door, cover his tracks so that no prowling Ratton could be guided to the treasure trove he had to cache in the duct. But he simply couldnot summon the strength to accomplish all that. Instead he swung up for the last time, lay panting thereuntil he could bring into his heavy, aching arms energy enough to reset the grill.

About him lay the tape cases in a drift which rattled and rolled as he moved. And he knew that hedared not leave them so near the spot where he hadfound them. So he began once more, this time not only filling his bag but pushing before him an armload of loose tapes, taking what he could back along the duct.

When he reached the meeting of the ways where hehad left Ku-La, he heard a stirring.

"You-have-found—" Ku-La's whisper was stronger, or did Furtig only imagine that because he hoped itwas so?

"Yes. But I must bring these here." Flinging outhis arm, Furtig sent the cases spinning, hastily emptied his bag. He wasted no more breath on explanation but set to retrace his way.

How many such trips he made he did not know. FurtiJ only understood that he could allow himself nolong pause to rest for fear of not being able to startagain. But in the end he lay beside Ku-La

with thetide of cases piled up like a wall about them.

Something pushed against his forearm persistently. He roused enough to shove it away, to discover that itwas the water container he had left with Ku-La. Furtig pulled it to him, opened it, and allowed himselftwo reviving mouthfuls.

Revive him those did. But now hunger awakened inturn. He hunched up as well as he could in those cramped quarters to get at his supply pouch. In turnhe was heartened when Ku-La accepted some of the dried meat he pressed into his hand. If the other could eat, perhaps he was not as badly off as Furtig had earlier feared. If Ku-La could move on, help himself somewhat, their return did not seem such an insurmountable problem as Furtig had thought it.

But he did not suggest that move as yet. Havingeaten sparingly and drunk even more sparingly, Furtig settled himself full length, pushing aside thewelter of tape cases to stretch out in what small measure of comfort he could achieve, and took the rest heknew he could no longer do without.

How long he dozed he did not know. But he awoke, aroused by a clicking near to hand. His body tensed, his hand crept to the butt of the Demon weapon. Thetapes!

"You wake?" Ku-La spoke. "I count our find—"

Furtig realized that the other must be piling thecases into some sort of order. For when he put out hishand he discovered that those he had shoved aside were gone. But—"our find"? Did Ku-La think to claim that which Furtig by his own efforts hadbrought out of danger? When Furtig had succeededwhere the other had failed?

Save that this was no time for quarreling. Neitherone would have any chance to claim anything if theydid not get out of here. He was sure, in spite of thepartial recovery Ku-La appeared to have made, thatthe other could not retrace Furtig's way in. Whichmeant either that Furtig must leave him here—with the majority of the tapes—or find another way out forthem both.

They lay in this wider space, the junction of threeducts. Two would lead them nowhere they could go, which left the third. It was the left-hand way, which might or might not carry them deeper into Rattonterritory. He said as much.

"Your way in—" began Ku-La.

"There would be a hard climb back. It was difficult to descend and I had use of both hands."

"While those gray stinkers have left me the good of only one!" Ku-La interrupted. "But you can return—"

"With a chance that the Rattons have already marked the route?" Furtig countered. "I cannot carryyou—or more than a few of the tapes. Should I leaveall easy prey for them?"

"The tapes being the more important. Is that notso, warrior?" Ku-La asked quietly. "Tell me, why didyou risk so much to free me from the Rattons? Youcould not have known then that I had information about the tapes. And I am no clansman or litterbrother of yours; we have shared no hunting trail. This is not the custom of your tribe, any more than it is of mine, or so I would guess."

Furtig told him the truth. "I do not know, save Icould not leave any of the People, clansman or

stranger, to the Rattons. Or perhaps I have listened to the Ancestor—"

"Ah, yes, your Ancestor. I have heard of his strangethoughts—that all the People, clan upon clan, mustdraw together in a long truce. One of his messengersspoke so to our Elders. But we could not see the wisdom in that—not then."

"There has been a change in your thinking?" Furtig was interested. Did Gammage indeed have a strong enough message to convert those with whomhe had no kin tie? When his own clan would not listento him?

"In my thinking, though I am no Elder. You didnot leave me to die under Ratton fangs. Though earlier I left you and your kin brother so. And you tookthe knowledge I had given you and returned with what you found. Yes, one begins to see the worth inyour Ancestor's, suggestion. Together we have done something that neither might have succeeded inalone."

"Save -that we have not yet succeeded," Furtigpointed out. "Nor shall we until we are safely back inthat portion of the lairs held by the People. And withwhat we have found. Now we must do just that."

In the end Furtig made a blind selection from thetapes, knotting as many as he could into the bag. Therest he stacked around the duct walls. This hollow of a three-way meeting was as good a place as any tostore them. Having done this, he tried his powers of concentration for the last time, tried to contact Foskatt.

There was no way of knowing whether he gotthrough. In fact the farther he was in space and timefrom his contact, the more he doubted the worth oftheir communication. With Ku-La he ate and drankagain. There was very little water-left now—he wasnot sure it would last long enough to carry them bothto some source for more. But he would not worryabout that until it became a matter of real concern. Rather he must keep his mind on what lay directlybefore him.

Again crawling with Ku-La's one hand hooked intohis belt, Furtig worked into the left-hand passage. Ifthey moved now behind the walls of separate roomsthere was no way of telling it, for there were no gratings. And distance in the dark and under such circumstances was as hard to measure as time. The duct ranstraight, with no turns or side cuttings. Furtig couldnot help but believe they must be heading back toward the lairs used by his own kind.

He tried to tap that directional sense which hadguided him so surely before. But whether he had exhausted his talent, if he had any special talent in message sending, he did not know. One thing only was certain: He had no strong urge in any direction and could only crawl unguided through the dark.

Far ahead there was a glimmer of light. Anothergrating? He did not greatly care, he merely wanted toreach it, the need for light as much an ache withinhim as hunger or thirst. As he advanced, Furtig wassure it was stronger than the weak glimmers of theother gratings.

They reached the opening, which seemed, to eyesaccustomed to the black of the ducts, a blaze of light. It was a grating, but one giving on the open, eventhough they must be many levels into the earth. Rainwas falling without, and the dampness blew through the grating to bead their fur.

Here a well had been cored through the lairs, largeenough so that with the haze of the rain they couldhardly see the far side. What they could make out ofthe walls showed them smooth, unbroken by morethan gratings. Only in one place the smooth wall wasblackened, broken with a hold of jagged edges.

Furtig thought of lightning and how it could rendeven rocks if it struck true. Also of the lightning ofthe Demon weapon. Perhaps that could not havecaused that hole. But suppose the Demons had similar but greater weapons, ones of such force as toknock holes through stone walls? Like giant rumblers? The old legends of how the Demons had turnedupon each other in the end, rending, killing—thismight mark such a battle.

On the other hand, that hole could well give thementrance into the very parts of the lairs they wantedto gain. Furtig was heartily tired of crawling throughthe ducts. There was something about being pent inthese narrow spaces which seemed to darken his mindso that he could not think clearly any more. He wanted out, and the fresh air beyond was a restorative moving him to action.

"But this place I know!" Ku-La cried. "I have seenit—not from here, but from above—" He crowdedagainst Furtig, pushing the other away from the grating, trying to turn his head at some impossible angleto see straight up. "No, I cannot mark it from here.But there are places above from which one can seeinto this hole."

Furtig was not sure he wanted Ku-La to recognize their whereabouts. It would have been far better had they found a place he knew. But he did not say that. Instead he pushed Ku-La away in turn to see more clearly; he wanted another look at the wall break. Yes, it was not too far above the floor of the well. Hewas sure they could reach it. And he set to work on the grating.

As he levered and pulled, he made his suggestionabout going through the break.

"A good door for us," Ku-La agreed.

The grating loosened, and he wriggled through into the open. He was glad .for once to have the rain wethis fur, though normally that would have been a discomfort he would have tried to avoid. He droppedeasily, and water splashed about his feet. That gathered and ran in thin streams to drain through openings in the base of the walls.

Furtig signaled for Ku-La, turning his head fromside to side watchfully. Above, as the other had said, there were rows of windows. And he could see, higherstill, one of those bridges crossing from the wallagainst which he stood to a point directly opposite. Orhad once crossed, for only two thirds of it were still inexistence, and those were anchored to the buildings. The middle of the span was gone.

There were no signs of life. Rain deadened scent. However, they would have to take their chances. Furtig tugged the cord, which he had made fast above for the second time. Ku-La descended by its aid, the rainwashing the crust of dried blood from his matted fur as he came.

Those windows bothered Furtig. He had the feeling which was so often with him in the lairs, that he was being watched. And he hated to be in theopen even for so short a time. But Ku-La could not make that crossing in a couple of leaps. He hobbled, and Furtig had to set hand under his shoulder to support him or he would not have been able to make thejourney at all. It seemed long, far too long, beforethey reached the break and somehow scrambled upand into that hole.

Ayana lay pent in the web, staring up at the smallvisa-screen on the cabin bulkhead. So she had lainthrough many practice landings. But this was different—this was real, not in a mock-up of the ship while safely based on Elhorn II, where one alwaysknew it was a game, even if every pressure and possible danger would be enacted during that training.

Now that difference was a cold lump within her, alump which had grown with every moment of timesince they had snapped out of hyper to enter this system. Were the old calculations really to be trusted? Was this the home planet from which her species had lifted into space at the beginning of man's climb to the stars?

When one watched the histro-tapes, listened to the various pieced-together records, one could believe. Butto actually take off into the unknown and seek that which had become a legend—

Yet she had been wildly excited when her name had appeared with the chosen. She had gone through allthe months of testing, training, of mental conditioning, in order to lie here and watch a strange solar system spread on the visa-screen in a cramped cabin—know that they would flame down, if all went well, ona world, which had not been visited for centuries of planet time.

She saw the shift in the protect web hung above hers. Tan must be restlessly trying to change positionagain, though the webs gave little room for such play. Even their rigorous training had not schooled thatrestlessness out of Tan. From childhood he had always been of the explorer breed, needing to see whatlay beyond, but never satisfied with the beyond whenhe reached it, already looking once more to the horizon. That was what had made life with Tan exciting—on Elhorn; what had drawn her after him into theproject. But what can be a virtue can also be adanger. She knew of old that Tan must sometimes becurbed, by someone close enough for him to respond to.

Ayana studied the bulging webbing—Tan safe, but for how long? His nature had been channeled; he hadbeen educated as a First-in Scout. Once they hadlanded, he would take off in the flitter—unless therewere direct orders against that. Now Ayana hopedthat there would be. She could not understand thedeepening depression that gathered as a fog abouther. It had begun as they had come out of hyper, growing as she watched the visa-screen. As if thosewinking points of light which were the world awaiting them marked instead the fingers of a great dark handstretching forth to gather them in. Ayana shivered.

Imagination, that was her weak point, as she hadbeen told in the final sifting when she had almost been turned down for the crew. It was only becauseshe was an apt balance for Tan, she sometimes thought unhappily, that she had been selected at all.

"Well—there they are!" There was no note of depression in Tan's voice. "So far the route equationshave proved out."

Why could she not share his triumph? For it was atriumph. They had had so little to guide them in thissearch. The First Ship people had deliberately destroyed their past. A search of more than a hundred years had produced only a few points of reference, which the computer had woven into the information for this voyage.

Five hundred planet years had passed since the First Ships—there had been two—had landed on Elhorn. What mystery had made those in them deliberately destroy not only all references to the world from which they had lifted but some of the instruments tomake those ships spaceworthy? The colonists had suffered a slow decline into a primitive existence, which they had actually welcomed, resisting with vigorous fanaticism any attempt by the next generation to discover what lay behind their migration.

There were two—three such stagnated generations. Then, with all those of the first generation gone, their stifling influence removed, again inquiry. Explorer shad found a closed compartment in one ship with its learning tapes intact; though those were spotty, sometimes seemingly censored.

After that came rebuilding, rediscovery, the need toknow now almost an inborn trait of the

following generations. There had been a search lasting close to ahundred years, until at least nearly all the resources of Elhorn had been turned to that quest alone. Notwithout opposition. There had been those in each generation who had insisted that their ancestors must have had good reason to suppress the past, that to seek the source of their kind was to court new disaster. And those had been gaining followers, too. They might have prevented the present voyage had it not been for the Cloud.

Ayana's face suddenly mirrored years of parchedliving when she thought of the Cloud. It had beensuch a little thing in the beginning. Scientists hadwished to get at the rare ores their detectors had located on the impenetrable South Island of Iskar, where volcanic action produced unpredictable outbursts of lethal gases. From the old records, they hadcreated robos like those the First Ship people hadused, and these had been dropped on Iskar to do themining. But the gases apparently had eaten away thedelicate robo "brains," in spite of all attempts toshield those against infiltration. Then the scientists had turned to chemical countermeasures. To theirown undoing. For the equipment the "dying" roboshad installed in the mines had malfunctioned. Andthe result was the birth and continuing growth of the Cloud.

That did not rise far in the air; it crept, horribly, with a slow relentlessness which made it seem a sentient thing and not just a mass of vapor. So it coveredIskar, where there was little to die, but later it hadheaded out over the sea.

The water itself had been poisoned by the passing touch of that loathsome mist. Sea life died, but diedfleeing. And those refugees contaminated others wellbeyond. Those died also, though more slowly.

At last those who had resisted the hunt for thehome world capitulated. With their limited knowledge, lacking as it was in those portions the First Shippeople had destroyed, they could not deal with themonster from Iskar. And they must either find a wayto strike it a death blow, or else transport all theirpeople elsewhere.

Even as the Pathfinder had lifted, the rest of thelabor force (which now meant all the able-bodied dwellers on Elhorn) had been at work rehabilitating the two colony ships. Whether those could ever be put in condition to take to space again no man knew. The Pathfinder had been constructed from a smaller scout which had been in company with the colony ships.

There were only four of them on board the Pathfinder, each a specialist in his or her field, and able todouble in another. Ayana was both medic and historian; Tan, a scout and defense man; Jacel, the captain, was their com expert and navigator; Massa, the pilotand techneer. Four against the whole solar system, from which the First Ships had fled in such fear that they had destroyed all references to their past.

Had there been a Cloud on the ancestral planet,too? Of worse still (if there could be worse), had menhunted other men to the death? For that, too, hadhappened in the past, the tapes revealed. At least on Elhorn, they had not resorted to arms to settle differences in belief.

The closer the Pathfinder came to their goal, themore Ayana feared what they might find.

For days of ship's time their flight within the ancestral solar system continued. By common consent theychose their target—the third planet from the sun. From the computer reports, that seemed to be theplanet best suited to support life, as they knew it.

All this time Jacel tried to raise some response totheir ship's broadcast, but none came. That silencewas sinister. Yet the mere lack of a reply signal couldnot turn them back now. So they went into a brakingorbit about the world.

That it was not bare of life was apparent. Or atleast it had not lacked intelligent life at one time. Vast splotches of cities spread far over the landmasses. They could be picked up by viewers in daylight, and their glow at night (though sections wereominously dark) provided beacons. Still there was no answer to their signals.

"This I do not understand." Jacel sat before his instruments, but his voice came to Ayana and Tan through the cabin com. "There is evidence of a highcivilization. Yet not only do they not answer our signals, but there is no communication on the planet either."

"But those lights—in the night!" Massa half protested.

Ayana wanted to echo her. It was better to seethose lights flashing out as day turned to night below, than to remark upon the glow which did not appear—the scars of darkness. Yet one looked more and morefor those.

"Have you thought," Tan asked, "that the lightsmay be automatic, that they come on because of thedark, and not because anyone presses a button orpulls a switch? And that where they are now dark some installation has failed?"

He put openly what was in all their minds. Andthat was the best explanation. But Ayana did not like to hear it. If they now raced through the skies above the dead world with only that vast sprawl of structures its abiding monument for a vanished people, then what had killed them, or driven them into space? And did that menace still lurk below 2

Ayana wanted to turn her head, not watch the visascreen. But that she could not do. It had a horriblefascination which held her in thrall.

"Without a signal we cannot find a landing site—"Jacel paused. "Wait! I am picking up something—asignal of sorts!"

They were once more in a day zone. Ayana couldmark the shape of an ocean below. The land masseson this world was more or less evenly divided, two ineach hemisphere. And they were over one such massas Jacel reported his signal.

"Fading—it is very weak." His voice sounded exasperated. "I shall try to tune it in again—"

"A message?" Tan asked. "Challenging who we areand what we are doing in their skies?" He spoke as ifhe expected that hostile reaction. But why? Unlessthe memory of the fears of the First Ship peopletouched him, even as it had her, Ayana thought.

But if that were so, if they were to be greeted as enemies—how could they hope to land? Better by far to abort— Though she was sure Tan would never consent to that.

Jacel, using the ship's resources, had another answer. The signal, he was certain, was mechanically beamed and carried no message. And as such it couldhave only one purpose—to guide in some visitor from space.

Hearing that, they made their decision, though notwithout reservations on Ayana's part, to use the beacon as a guide. As Massa pointed out, they couldnot continue in orbit indefinitely and they had no other lead. But they prepared for a rough landing. The computer gave no answers, only continued to gulp in all the information their instruments supplied.

With every protect device alerted, Ayana lay in herbunk. She shut her eyes, and would not look at thescreen, glad in a cowardly fashion that it was not herduty to be in the control cabin, where she would haveto watch.

The usual discomforts of landing shut out everything beyond the range of her own body, and she tensed and then relaxed. She had done this manytimes in practice, yet the truth differed so much from the simulation. A second or so later she blacked out.

As one waking out of a nightmare she regained consciousness. Then duty made its demands, and shefumbled with the webbing cocooning her body. It was only when she wriggled out of that protection that the silence of the ship impressed itself upon her; all the throbbing life in it was gone. They must be down, for the engines were shut off.

Not only down, but they had made a good landing, for the cabin was level. They must have ridden in the deter rockets well. So Jacel had been right to trust the beam.

Ayana stood up and felt the grip of gravity. Shetook a step or two, feeling oddly uncertain at first, holding to a bunk support, looking at Tan.

He lay inert, a thin trickle of blood oozing from onecomer of his mouth. But even as she raised her handto him, he opened his eyes, those wide gray eyes, andthey focused on her.

"We made it!" He must have taken in at once the silence of the cabin, the fact that it was in correct position for a good landing. His hands sped to unhookhis webbing.

"You are all right—?"

"Never better! We made it!" And the way he repeated that gave her a clue to his thoughts. Perhapsfor all his outward show of confidence. Tan had haddoubts, strong doubts after all.

He was out of the cabin ahead of her, alreadyclimbing for the control cabin before she could follow. Voices from there announced that the two responsible for what Ayana privately believed to be a miracle—their safe landing—were already rejoicing over that.

The scene outside as shown on the visa-visionquieted them. They had indeed landed in what musthave once been a spaceport, for the scars of old deterand rise rocket fire were plain to be marked as thepicture slowly changed. However, there were buildings also, towering bulks such as they had never seenon Elhorn.

To their sight, though those buildings stood at adistance, there were no signs of erosion or the passing time. But neither were there any signs of life. And Jacel, monitoring his com, shook his head.

"Nothing. No broadcast except the signal whichbrought us in. And it is set—"

Set by whom, why? The questions in Ayana's mindmust be shared by her crew mates. If they had landedon a silent and deserted world—what had rendered itso?

Massa was consulting other instruments. "Air—nothing wrong with that. We can breathe it. The gravity is a point or two less than we have known. Otherwise, this is enough like Elhorn to suit us."

"Like Elhorn? With all that to explore!" Tanwaved a hand at the screen where more and. more of the huge building complex showed as the pickup slowly turned. This must be a city, Ayana decided. Though it pointed higher into the sky with its towersand blocks than any city did—or should.

To look at it aroused a queer repugnance in her, afeeling of reluctance to approach it. As if it were somecrouching animal ready to pounce, perhaps actuallyingest what came too near. She wanted none of thosewalls and towers. Yet on the screen the constantlymoving scene proved that their landing site seemed tobe completely surrounded by those buildings.

She could see no green of vegetation. No growthhad seemingly dared to invade this place of stone. Nor was there any other ship berthed here.

"I think," Jacel said as he leaned back in his seat, "this place is deserted—"

"Don't be too sure of that!" Tan retorted. "We could be watched right now. They might well have some reason to want us to believe no one is here. Just because you flashed out the old code, or what we believe is the old code, does not mean that they could understand it. How long has it been since the First Ships lifted? We have been on Elhorn five hundred planet years, but we have no idea how long was their voyage out, or ours back. A lot can change even in a single generation."

He pointed out the obvious, but Ayana wished hewould not. With every word he spoke those distantwindows seemed more and more like cold eyes spyingon them. And in all that mass of buildings there couldbe many hiding places for those who had no wish tobe found.

"We cannot just stay here in the ship," Jacel said."Either we explore here—or we lift, try for a landingsomewhere else."

Ayana saw her head shake mirrored by the others. Now that they were down, the best thing to do wasabide by their choice—explore.

Fiercely she fought her fears under control. Even ifthe people were dead there would be records. Andthose records could hold some secret, which might haltthe Cloud or otherwise aid those who had struggled tosend them here. They had a duty that was not to be balked by shadows and uneasy fears. Some rebel emotion, though, replied to that argument; this fear shefelt was not small, and she must work hard to subdueit.

They ran out the ramp. Tan opened the arms locker, and they all wore blasters at their belts as theywent out. Massa remained on guard at the hatch,ready to activate the alarms at any sign of danger. There was a wind, but the sun was warm. Ayanacould detect no odor in the breeze against her face. It was like any wind, and this might be a fall morning onher own home world.

"A long time—" Jacel had trotted over to the nearest burn scar, was down on one knee by that scorched fringe. "This was done a long time ago." Heheld a radiation detect, and-its answering bleat was low.

Tan stood with his hands on his hips, turning slowly as if he himself was a visa-recorder. "They werebuilders!" And there was excitement in his voice as headded: "What a world to claim! An empty world waiting for us!"

"Do not be too sure." Jacel joined him. "I have afeeling—" He laughed as one startled and a little dismayed by his own thoughts. "I feel we are beingwatched."

Tan's answering laugh had none of the other's apologetic undertones. He threw out his arms wide and high. "Ghosts—shadows—let them watch us if theywill. I say mankind has come again to claim his home! And—let us get busy out there"—he waved to the buildings—"and find out what awaits us."

But training remained to tame his exuberance a little. He did not indeed urge them to instant invasion of the watching, waiting city (if city it was). He was content to wait for their agreement that that must bedone. Instead he got busy in the storage compartments, transporting to the open the parts of the flitterwhich must be assembled for a flight of discovery.

It was well into late afternoon by. the signs beforethe framework of the small flyer was together. Tanwas still working on it when Jacel appeared, stringingbehind him a length of cord, while stacked in his armswere small boxes. Tan, perched on the nose of theflyer, hailed him.

"What are you doing?"

"Seeing that we—or the flitter—have no unheralded visitors. Nights can be dark." Jacel set down hisload. Without being asked, Ayana came to help himplace the detects, string cord between them to complete a circle about the flitter.

This was one of the best warning devices they carried. Nothing could cross that circle of cord once itwas set, for it created a repelling field of force. Notonly that, but any attempt to approach would ringalarms in the ship.

"A trap for ghosts," Tan said. But he did not protest as Jacel carefully triggered each box.

Tan finished and left the flitter, and Jacel made the final setting. They were safe within the ship once theramp was in. For there was no possible way of attacking those holed up in a spacer; the ship was a fort initself.

However, Tan seemed reluctant to follow the others up the ramp, to seal up for the night. He turned tolook at the towers.

"Tomorrow!" He made a promise of that one word, spoken loud enough for Ayana to hear. Thoughwhether he meant it for her or only himself she didnot try to learn.

Tomorrow, yes—there would be no holding Tanback then. He would circle out, looping wider andwider with every turn, relaying back all the information the instruments on the flitter could pick up. Then they would learn whether the city was trulydead or not, for among those devices was one which registered the presence of life force. They were not altogether helpless—

Now why had she thought that? As if they were indeed under siege and had only the worst to fear? Ayana ran her tongue across her lips. She had been as emotionally stable, enough so (and the tests had been as severe as those preparing themcould devise) to be selected for the voyage. But the minute she had entered this solar system, it was as ifshe had been attacked by forces which tampered withher emotions, threatened that stability in ways shecould not understand. She was a medic—a trained scientist—yet she feared windows! Now she oncemore fought those fears—pushed them back—strove to conquer them.

They ate, of ship's rations which tonight seemedeven less satisfying and tasteless. Would they find fruit, or perhaps other food they could stomach here? She would be a party on the second or third

trip—tobe sure no ghost of disease lingered. She would haveto go muffled and clumsy in a protect suit, but thatshe had practiced on Elhorn.

"Tan—Ayana!" Massa's voice over the com andthe excitement in it made Ayana reach for the blasteron her discarded belt. "Look at the screen!"

Windows were alight! The dark ringing the shipwas not complete. Apparently Massa had set the pickup on the move again to give them the changingview. There was one lighted tower and then another. Not all were alight. Ayana managed to be objectiveafter her first startled reaction. There were blocks of lights, then again scattered single ones. Some buildings were altogether dark. Such uneven lighting hinted of inhabitants. There were people there—there had to be!

"Tan—do you see?" Ayana's question was a kind of plea against his plans for tomorrow. He must nottake off alone, cross that grim, watching place, in the light flitter. That had a shield, of course, every protect device they could give it. But above that giant, and she was sure hostile, pile—

Those lights, surely Tan would accept them as evidence of life. They could lift ship, find one of thoseall-dark cities they had marked from space. That was'only sensible. But she knew she would not have achance to argue that when Tan answered:

"Doesn't mean a thing! Do not worry. Big Eyes. Those are probably automatic and some circuits havelong gone. Anyway, I have the force shield."

Even his use .of the private name he had for her(which she cherished because of the sweet intimacy itstood for)—even that hurt. It was as if he deliberately used it to scoff at her concern. Ayana closed hereyes to those lights, tried to find sleep and perhapsdream of the safety of Elhorn before this wild venturebecame her life.

The sudden clamor outside this new corridor was oneFurtig had heard before, which set fur erect along hisspine, flattened his ears to his skull, parted his lips tohiss. He caught an echo of that hiss from Ku-La. Yetin a second or two both realized that this was not thehunting cry of a Barker pack.

No, it held pain and fear rather than the hottriumph of the hunter upon his quarry. Furtig, belly down on the floor of the corridor, wriggled forward topeer through the transparent outer wall.

There was the Barker, threshing wildly onefoot—no, a foot and leg caught in something. Hewas in such a frenzy that he snapped with his well fanged jaws, striving to cut what held him. Then hishead was caught! His flailing body fell, or was jerked, to the ground. Seconds later he was so trapped in the substance which had entangled him that he could notmove save in spasmodic jerks, each of which worsenedhis plight. His baying came in muffled snorts. They came running from concealment where even Furtig's sharp sight had not detected them. Rattons—a gray-brown wave of them. They piled on the Barker, seeming to have no fear of what had felled him, and began to drag the captive away.

Toward this building! Furtig hissed again. He hadnot smelled Ratton, seen Ratton, heard Ratton, sincethey had come through that break in the wall into these corridors. But if the Rattons were towing their catch into this structure, it was time to be gone.

He crept back to Ku-La, reporting what he hadwitnessed.

"A stick-in trap. They coat the ground with something you cannot see or scent, but it entangles youspeedily," the other said.

"Yet they went to the Barker, handled him withoutgetting stuck—"

"True. We do not know how they are able to dothat. Perhaps they put something on themselves torepel the trap. We only know—to our sorrow—how itworks on us!"

"A Barker in the lairs—" Furtig picked up the bagof tapes, was ready to help Ku-La on. "A scout?"

"Perhaps. Or they may also seek knowledge." Ku-La gave an involuntary cry as he pulled himself up.He was limping very badly, continuing by willalone, Furtig knew.

His admiration for the other's determination and fight against pain had grown. No longer did he wonder why he had endangered his mission to rescueKu-La; he accepted him as a comrade like Foskatt.

"If they bring the Barker here," he began warningly. It seemed cruel to keep urging Ku-La on, but Furtig had lately picked up the homing signal in hismind, knew their goal, and also that they dared wasteno time in these dangerous corridors.

"True. Though Rattons seem to have little liking forgoing aloft," Ku-La commented, drawing small breaths between words. "They keep mainly to thelower ways."

They rounded a curve in the wall. Furtig stayedclose to the inner wall; that long expanse of almost invisible surface on the outer made him uneasy. Todaythat feeling was worse as the wind and rain beat hardin gusts which vibrated in the walls about them.

But—as they rounded that curve, looked out upon new expanse of open, Furtig came to a halt—Light—a moving light!

It rose from the ground, soaring high as if a flyingthing carried a huge hand lamp. Now it danced backand forth erratically in the sky, swooping out andaway. And through the curtain of the rain Furtig could not follow it far.

Ku-La made a sharp sound. "A sky-ship—a skyship of the Demons!"

Furtig did not want to accept that. In fact at thatmoment he discovered he had never really believed in Demon return. But there was such conviction in Ku-La's identification that belief was now forced on him.

The return of the Demons! Even in the caves of the People such a foreboding had been used as a horriblewarning for the young. But as one grew older, one nolonger could be frightened so. Only enough remained of the early chill of such tales to make one's blood runfaster at such a time as this.

One ship—a scout? Just as the People sent one warrior, two, three, ahead to test the strength of theenemy, the lay of the land, how it might be used foroffense or defense before a clan moved into hunt?

Such a scout could be cut off. And, with small clans,the loss of a warrior was warning enough. They fellback, sought another trail. No tribe was large enoughto take the loss of seasoned warriors as less than amajor calamity.

Only, in the old tales the Demons had been countless. Cutting off a single scout would not

discourage amigrating tribe with many warriors. Gammage mighthave an answer; he was the only one among the People now who would.

"We must hurry—" Furtig said, though he stillwatched for that light marking the Demon ship.

Furtig leaped back toward the inner wall. No light, yet something had almost brushed the rain-wet outerwall—something far larger than any flying thing hehad ever seen. Luckily there were no wall lights here, nothing except the wan daylight. Perhaps they were lucky, and the flying thing in its swift passage had not seen them. For Furtig had the dire feeling that itmight possess the power to smash through the transparent wall, scoop them out, were such action desired.

"Move!" He shoved Ku-La with his free hand. Theother needed no urging; he was already hobbling atthe best pace he had shown during their long, painfuljourney. As if the sight of that Demon thing hadspurred him to transcend the wounds he bore.

They reached a second curve in the corridor, andthis time Furtig gave a sigh of relief. For that transparent wall which made him feel so vulnerable vanished, there were solid barriers on either side.

That relief was very short, for they came soon toone of those bridges in the air. Furtig crouched, peering into the outer storm, his hands cupped over hiseyes. What made his disappointment the greater wasthat they were now close to their goal. For he recognized the tower at the other end of the bridge as thebuilding in which he and Foskatt had tested the communication box. They need only cross this span andthey would be in their, or Furtig's, home territory.

Only, to cross, they must go along that narrow and slippery way, under not only the beating of the windand rain, but perhaps also the threat of the flyingthing. He thought he could do it—the People were surefooted. But Ku-La—

The other might be reading his thought. "What liesthere?" His throaty voice was near a growl.

"The lair where my people hold."

"Safety of a kind then. Well, we can do no less thantry to reach it."

"You are willing to try?" Surely the other could seehis danger. But if he chose to go, then Furtig woulddo what he could to aid him.

He pulled out that cord which had served them sowell, was preparing to loop them together belt to belt.But the other pushed his hands aside.

"No! I shall take the way four-footed. And do notlink us—better one fall than both, the second withoutcause."

"Go you first then," Furtig replied. He did notknow what he might be able to do if the other, unlinked, did slip. But he felt that if he could keep Ku-La before his eyes during that crossing he might be able to help in some fashion. And four-footed wassurely the best way for them both.

Not only would it make them more sure-footed, butit would also make them less distinguishable to theflying thing. If they were unlucky enough to have that return.

The rain hit them like a blow, and Ku-La movedunder its pounding very slowly. While Furtig

wantednothing so much as to be free to leap over that creeping shape before him and run with all possible speedto the promised safety of the far doorway. Yet hecrawled behind Ku-La, the bag of record tapes slungabout him, the water soaking his fur and tricklingfrom his whiskers. He did not even raise his head farenough to see the doorway; rather he concentrated onKu-La.

Twice the other halted, went flat as if his laststrength had oozed away with the water pouring on him. But each time, just as Furtig reached forth ahand to try to rouse him, he levered up to struggle on.

They had passed the halfway point, though neither of them was aware of that in the agony of that slowadvance, when the sound came. It was warningenough to flatten them both to the bridge, striving to give no sign of life as the thing drew closer.

It did not scream as one of the preying flyingthings, nor give voice in any way Furtig recognized. This sound was a continuous beat-beat. First to theleft as if it hung in open space viewing them, then overhead. Furtig's nerve almost crumbled then. Hecould somehow see in his mind giant claws reaching out—coming closer—ready to sink into his body, bearhim away. So intent was he on that fearful mental picture thathe was not even aware that the beat-beat was growingfainter, not until it had vanished. He lay on thebridge, unharmed, able to move. And the thing wasgone! Had—had it taken Ku-La then, without hisknowing it in the depths of his fear?

But when Furtig raised his head the other wasthere, stirring to life, creeping—

If they had time now before the thing returned—!For somehow Furtig could not believe that it was goingto let them go so easily. There was a menace in it whichhe had sensed. And that sense he trusted, for it wasone of the built-in protections of his kind and hadsaved lives many times over. The flying thing was tobe feared, perhaps as much, if not more, than anything he had ever in his life faced before.

Tan ran a finger approvingly along the edge of the recorder. Got a good taping there. Tan's luck again. Hesmiled. Tan's luck was something which once or twicehad made a real impression on the trainees back on Elhorn. He had managed so many times, usually through no reason he was aware of, to be at just the right place at the right moment, or to make the rightmove, even when he had no idea whether it was rightor wrong.

So—with all those faint life-readings he had pickedup in this pile but nothing in the open where he couldget a visual record, it was his luck to catch that thingor things (in that poor visibility they had looked likeblobs as far as he was concerned)—right out in theopen. They might have posed to order so he could geta good tape.

Blobs—certainly they did not look like men. Hehad' sighted them edging out on the bridge and theyhad wriggled along there, almost as if they were crossing on their bellies. Nothing about them to suggest they were of his species at all. Tan tried to picturemen crawling on hands and knees. Would the blobs resemble those? Could be. Except they were smaller than men—children?

But what would children be doing out alone in such a storm as this, crawling from one building to thenext? No, easier to believe that they were somethingelse, not human at all.

Tan was no longer smiling. After all, they hadnever discovered what had sent the First Ship peopleto Elhorn. It had been a very strong motive, not onlyto force them to take the perilous trip across space, but to leave them so intent thereafter on suppressingall they could of the world of their origin and the reason for colonizing another.

Tan had picked up some dim life-readings here, but.not, oddly enough, in the buildings which had shownthe greatest wealth of lights at night. No—they werewidely scattered. And the readings varied. Enoughthat Ayana ought to be able to make something out ofthe variance. Such would not show up so plainly justbecause the pickup carried over unequal distances. Itwas more as if the life forms themselves varied. Atleast he had a reading and a picture of the blobs toturn in and that would give them a beginning reference.

And—there was not a single one of these life-readings which touched the proper coordinate for manon the measuring scale. That was what had made himbuzz lower and lower, hang between the towers in areckless fashion, trying to pick up as many registrations on the tapes as he could.

Men had built this place. Tan knew enough fromhis race's own fragmented records to recognize theform of architecture of his ancestors. But if there wereno readings for "man" here—what did live within these walls?

The enemy of which they had no records? Only surmises presented by their imaginations? If the former, then the enemy was those blobs, and the quicker theywere identified the better. Tan turned the flitter, swept out and away from the structures, heading forthe ship with the small scraps of knowledge his first scouting flight had gained.

There was no beat-beat now—none at all. Ku-Lascrambled ahead with a burst of speed Furtig hopedwould not hurl him off that narrow way. But—in thedoorway ahead was movement! Rattons? Barkers? Furtig had the Demon weapon. The past hours had conditioned him to expect the worst, even in the People's lairs. Then he made out afurred head— They were coming forward to aid Ku-La—his own kind at last!

Gammage was at ease on the wide bed place. His tailcurled across his thighs, and only the tip of it, twitching now and then, betrayed his excitement at Furtig's report.

The tapes had been carried off by the In-borntrained to evaluate them. And a picked group, led byFoskatt, had set out to salvage the rest of Furtig'shaul from where he had left it in the ducts.

Ku-La was in the room of healing, and Furtig wasfinding it difficult to keep his eyes open, his mindalert to answer the Ancestor's questions. But he discovered to his amazement that Gammage was notstartled by the flying thing.

That a Demon sky-ship had landed was alreadyknown to the lair People. Its coming had been foretold by certain watchers who were not of flesh andblood, but servants of metal. When those gave the alert, the People had first been baffled, then madeguesses as to the cause for alarm. And, hiding out, scouts had witnessed the actual landing of the ship.

Every device which could be put to defense or used to gain knowledge of the invaders had been trained onthat ship. Without, it was hoped, having yet aroused the suspicions of the old masters of the lairs.

"They are indeed Demons," Gammage said. "Drinkthis, clan son, it will warm you. It is made of leavesand is refreshing to our spirits."

He waited while Furtig sipped from the bowl Lilihabrought him. She did not leave, but settled on theother end of Gammage's divan as one who had arightful part in this conference. Furtig was aware she watched him unblinkingly. He wondered if she did soto weigh within her own mind the truth of his tale.

The odor of the hot liquid was enticing, so much sothat just to sniff its vapor raised his spirits, gave himcourage, and renewed his energy. The taste was asgood as the scent. The feeling of warmth that spreadthrough him made him even more drowsy than he hadbeen. But two full swallows were all that he took, holding the cup from him lest his pleasure in its contents cloak his mind to what must be firmly faced.

"We viewed them through those glasses whichbring the far close," Gammage continued. "They brought many things from their ship and put togethera flying thing. By that time it was night, and theywent again into the ship and closed it, as if they believed they might be in danger. Four, of them only,though there may be more inside we did not see.

"With the morning, in spite of the storm, out cameforth and entered the flying thing. He raised it into the air and flew back and forth, in and out, among the buildings. He did not try to land, but hovered above. As if the Demon sought something. But we cannot guess what he sought, nor the manner of his seeking. With Demons—who can know?"

"He found us on the bridge," Furtig returned. "Buthe did not attack, only stayed above us for a spaceand then flew away."

"Returning," Liliha said, "to the ship. It could bethat when he hung above you he marked who—or what—you were."

Gammage chewed reflectively on a claw tip. "Whatyou found, with the aid of Ku-La, is a treasure ofknowledge. But whether we shall be given time to useit is another matter. If these Demons plan to reclaimthe lairs I am not sure we can defeat their purpose."

"You can withdraw—to the caves—as our forefathers did when the Demons hunted them before,"Furtig suggested.

"That is the last resort. The lairs are very largeand, as you proved, clan son, there are ways we smaller people can travel in secret. The Demons cannotforce their greater bodies into such passages."

"Perhaps we shall be both Demon-hunted and Ratton-attacked in the end." Furtig saw the gloomiest of futures.

"There are also the Barkers—" Gammage chewed again on his claw.

For the moment Furtig was content enough to sit and let his fur dry in the warmth of the chamber, sniffat the odor of his good drink, and now and then sip it. But he longed for sleep; even if t} ie Demons were totramp these corridors soon, a warrior had to sleep.

He fought his eyes' closing by drinking the last of the liquid. Gammage spoke again:

"The Barkers are not ones to take kindly to thetrapping of their scout. Unlike our people, they arehappiest in the pack rubbing shoulders to the next. And they will move as a pack to avenge their kind."

What the Ancestor said was no more than all knew. You killed or took a Barker prisoner, and

you had to face his fellows in force. It was one of the things that made the Barkers so feared.

"They hunt by scent." Still the Ancestor recitedcommon knowledge. "Therefore they will trail in here, and find the trap of the Rattons. The Rattons willtake to inner ways, and in doing so, they may escapethe Barkers. But—if the Barkers invade they can well pick up our scent—

"Ku-La, when he is healed, will go to his people andinvite them to join us. As he has told me, those knowabout the Demons, and the lairs—of how we mustlabor to save what we have learned. If we take to thewilds, it will need many backs and hands to help carrywhat we must. Therefore, as Ku-La goes to his tribe, so must you and Foskatt go to the caves. There youmust tell them of the coming evil and that they mustsend their warriors—or bring hither all the People—"

"Do you think they will listen to me, Ancestor? Iam not an Elder, I am one who failed in the Trials, and went forth from the caves. Will they heed mywords? You know our clans and that they are slow tobelieve in new things."

"You speak as a youngling, clan son. From hereyou will carry certain things to impress the Elders. And you do not go alone—"

"Yes, Foskatt, too." But privately Furtig thoughtFoskatt, for all his longer time in the lairs, would havelittle more weight than he had himself.

Gammage had been a long time away from thecaves; he had forgotten the hold of custom on thoseliving there.

"Besides Foskatt," Gammage said, "Liliha goes, also, by her own choice. And she, as well as you, shalltake weapons such as those of the caves have noknowledge of. These are gifts, and you shall promisemore if your people come to us.

"This," he continued, "will be easily done—"

Furtig did not agree with that statement in theleast, but he had no chance to protest, as the Ancestor swept on—

"The Barker must be found. If he still lives, hemust be freed and returned to his People. That will give us for the first time a small chance of holding atruce talk with them. Otherwise they will storm into the lairs, perhaps causing a disaster at the time whenwe must unite against Demons, not war among ouselves. Now we have a common cause with even Barkers."

So they were back to Gammage's wish, that all the peoples, even those hereditary enemies, make a common cause against the greater menace. Listening tohim, sometimes one could almost believe that wouldwork. But perhaps he would even suggest sending a truce flag to the Rattons—!

Apparently Gammage was not prepared to go thatfar. He was nodding a little, his tail tip beating back and forth.

"To the Barkers we shall suggest a truce. The Rattons—no—we cannot deal with them in any way! They are as accursed as the Demons and always havebeen. We must warn whom we can to stand together. Liliha, see to the clan son. I think he sleeps now, eventhough his eyes are open!"

Furtig heard that as a distant murmur. There was atouch on his arm. Somehow he blundered to

his feetand wavered off, that light touch steering him thisway and that, until he had come to his own bed place and stretched out there. Demon—Ratton—Barker—sleep won out over all.

"Animals!" But even as Ayana spoke she knew thatwas not true. Yes, those bodies were furred. And theyhad tails. But neither could it be denied that theywore belts around their waists, and attached to thebelt of one was a laser! The thing was armed with aweapon much like the most potent in the ship's locker.

She studied the scene on the record reader intowhich she peered. The light was admittedlypoor, but the longer she looked the more detailsshe could see. Animal, no, but neither was it like hernorm for "man."

However, it had a haunting familiarity. And it carried a lumpy burden—the rear one of the two, thatis—on its back. Animals were used so. What of thegorks on Elhorn—ungainly, half-feathered, half-scaled, of avion descent but lacking their ancestors' wings2For an instant or two she remembered gorks with ahomesick nostalgia.

No, the bundle did not mean that the creatures on the bridge were' servants of men—not as the gorksserved. Not when one of them also wore a laser. Still—she was teased by a wisp of memory.

"Animal—you are sure?" Jacel roused her from that search.

"No, it is armed and wearing the belt—how can we be sure?"

"It is matched with this life-reading." Massa consulted the dial. "And there are similar life-readings here, here, and here." The computer had produced asketch map earlier and Massa's pointer tapped that. "Now here, and here are two other readings of a different type, one differing from the other—three kinds in all." She made checks now on the map surface withyellow for the first, red for the second, blue for the last.

Yellow marked the building toward which the twoon the bridge headed, red lay behind them.

"Those blue—they are near the outer rim." Tansurveyed the results with satisfaction. He had broughtback enough to keep the computer busy. Catchingthose two in the open had been luck—Tan's luck.

"The creature to the fore,"—Ayana moved closer,"it has been hurt." Her medic-trained eyes were notdeceived by the effects of rain and wet fur. Was shewatching part of a drama such as one had on a storytape—perhaps the rescue of a wounded comrade from the enemy?

"Fighting?" Tan sounded excited. "Two species at war?"

She looked up from the screen, startled by thatnote in his voice. His eyes were shining. It took a certain temperament to produce a scout. Tan had testedhigh in all the attributes the commanders believed necessary. But there had followed rigid training. Andthe Tan who had survived that training, winning over all others to gain his place with this crew, was not exactly the same Tan to whom she had been drawn.

Ayana knew that her own place in the ship depended not only on her ability to do her own job, but alsoon the fact that she was a complement to Tan, supplying what he lacked. It was the same with Jacel andMassa. They had to complement one another or theywould not have been put together to form a crew, necessarily living closely during the voyage; their personalities were so related as to assure the

least possiblefriction.

But now there was something in Tan Ayana shrankfrom, refused to face. The Tan who had come out ofthe grueling training had a hardness that she secretly feared. It was as ifhe actually wanted to watch such a battle. And that Tan—no, she would not believe that that Tan was theruler of the mind and body she loved.

"But there is not"—Massa, frowning, paid no attention to Tan's comment "a single life-reading for our own kind! Yet this is a city built by man. We havelanded on a site such as our fathers made on Elhorn,save that they did not ring it about there with acity—a city so vast that Tan's record"—she shook her head—"is more than we expected—"

"Expected?" Tan challenged that. "We can e-pectanything here! This is the world which sent thE First Ships into space, where secrets, all the secrets weneed, lie waiting!"

"And from which," Jacel pointed out dryly, "ourown kind seems to have gone. We had better keepthat in mind when we go prying about for secrets, lestsome of those we find are other than we care to own ordiscover. Do not forget that this city has inhabitants—such as these—" He pointed to the reader."And do not forget either. Tan, that those men ofmighty secrets, our parents of the First Ships, fled insuch fear that they tried to keep hidden the veryexistence of this world."

Tan looked impatient. "We have protection that those animals do not know of—"

"Animals who carry lasers?" Jacel was not to be shaken. "And if this is indeed a storehouse of waiting secrets, perhaps some of them are already in the paws—or hands—of those who intend to keep them. We walk softly, slowly, and with all care now. Or it may be, in spite of caution, cease to walk at all."

He did not put any undue emphasis on those words. Yet they carried the force of an order. Ayana hopedthat the conditioning they had all accepted—that thewill of Jacel was to hold in any final decision—wouldcontinue to control Tan. Let him work off his restlessness, his energy, in his sky exploration of the city.

It would seem that her hopes held the next day. The storm died before midnight, and sunrise broughta fair day. The light caught the windows in the buildings, some of which did not seem windows at all butclear bands running in levels around the towers. Andthose blazed as the sun struck them fairly.

Tan took off in the flitter, this time to trace .theouter boundaries of the city. Again, he carried equipment to feed back to their computer all the data hegained. The others did not lift ramp at once, but setout sensors to pick up any approach at ground level. Jacel supervised that, being very careful about the linkage. When he had finished he stood up.

"Nothing can pass that. A blade of grass blown bythe wind would cause an alarm," he said with\* conviction.

Ayana had climbed part way up the ramp. Sheshaded her eyes against the steadily warming blaze ofthe sun, tried to view the flitter. But Tan must havestreaked straight away, wasting no time hovering as he had yesterday.

That furred creature, the hurt one—it must havelong since reached the tower. She wished she could remember why it seemed so familiar. The records of the First Ships, because of that destruction,

often withheld just the details one needed most.

Oddly enough it came to her back in her own cabin, and from the strangest source. She had been led bythat feeling of nostalgia to open her small packet of allowed personal items. They were, perhaps to astranger, a queer collection. There was a flower preserved between two inch-wide squares of permaplast, its violet-blue as richly vivid as it had been when shehad encased it. And a water-worn pebble that came from the stream outside her home at Veeve Station. She had kept it because the crystalline half was sooddly joined to the black stone. And then there was Putti—

Ayana stared now at Putti wide-eyed. There hadalways been Puttis—round and soft, made for children. They were traditional and common. She hadkept hers because it was the last thing her mother had made before she died of the one illness on Elhornthey had found no remedy for. Puttis were four legged and tailed. Their heads were round, with shining eyes made of buttons or beads, upstanding pointed ears, whiskers above the small mouth. Puttis wereloved, played with, adored in the child world; their origin was those brought by children on the First Ships.

She had seen one of those original Puttis, also preserved in permaplast. And that one had been coveredwith fur.

Putti! She could not be right, to compare the softtoy with that muscular furred creature on the bridge.But Putti could have been made by someone trying torepresent just such a creature in softer materials thanflesh, blood, and bone. She was about to start up, tohunt Jacel and Massa with news of her discovery, when second thoughts argued against that. The resemblance, now that she studied Putti closely, grewless and less. She might make the connection in herown mind, but that was not proof. Putti, a toy—and aweapon-bearing primitive (if not an animal) skulkingthrough buildings long deserted by her kind— No, itwas foolish to expect the others to accept that suspicion.

Furtig held the platter of meat on his knee and triedto show proper manners by not stuffing his mouth orchewing too loudly. He was hungry, but there was Liliha, smoothing her tail as she rested on a thick cushion, now and then fastidiously flicking some smallsuggestion of dust from her fur. He could hear. Just,her very muted throat purr, as if she were lost in somepleasant dream. But he did not doubt she was awareof every move he made. So he curbed his appetite andtried to copy the restraint of the In-born.

"The flyer"—she broke her self-absorption—"is in the air again. It does not hang above us but has headed toward the west. Dolar and two scouts saw it rise. There was a Demon in it."

"It is not like the servants here then, able to go onits own?" Furtig wanted to keep her talking. Just tohave Liliha sitting there while he ate, relaxed in thethought that he had won to safety through such adventures as most warriors never dreamed of, and thathe had rested well and was ready to follow the outertrails again, was pleasing.

"So it would seem. They made it of pieces theybrought in the sky-ship."

Furtig marveled at her patience. He should have remembered that; Gammage had spoken of it the nightbefore. But at that time Furtig had not been thinkingtoo clearly. Now he glanced up hastily, but Liliha wasnot eyeing him with scom.

"If they made it," she continued, "then withinthese lairs may lie that which can also be used for the same purpose. Gammage has set those who watchedthe making into search for such."

Privately Furtig did not doubt that, given the timeand the means, the Ancestor and his followers wouldbe able to duplicate the flyer. But then to find someone to fly in it—that was a different matter. Thoughhe could imagine Gammage ready to make the attempt if offered the chance. He, himself, preferred to do his traveling—and any fighting—on the solid anddependable ground. But there were advantages tosuch craft. They could take a scout higher than anyspy tree. Just as the Demon was now viewing the lairsfrom above.

On the other hand, unless the Demon had some unheard-of way of looking through solid roofs and walls,he would see only the lairs and not what or whomoved in them under cover. Only in the open country,could such servants be used to advantage.

Furtig swallowed the last mouthful of meat. Nowhe raised the bowl and lapped as mannerly as he couldat the residue of good juices gathered in the bottom. The lair people lived well. They had fish, found insmall inner lakes (made it would seem for no other purpose than to hold them in readiness to be eaten). And there were other places where birds and rabbits were preserved in runs, fed and kept safe until they were needed.

The cave people might well think of that. Suppose they kept alive some of the creatures they hunted ornetted, fed them in pens. Then when game becamescarce and the weather ill for hunters, there would befood at hand. Yes, there were more things than Demon knowledge to be learned here in the lairs.

He ran his tongue along the bowl rim to gather upthe last drop, then licked upper and lower lips clean.

"What of the Barker?" he asked.

He still believed that Gammage's plan of trying tomake truce with Barkers would not work. But he wasalso wary of guessing the outcome of any of the Ancestor's plans. He had witnessed too much of whathad been accomplished here for that."Dolar has sent a party with two of the rumblers. The Rattons fear those greatly, for they run forward, crunching all in their path, and cannot be turnedaside in any way the Rattons have yet discovered. With those to break a path for our warriors we hopeto free the Barker. In the meantime—Foskatt hasfound the other tapes, and they are being broughtback. Ku-La is out of the healing place. Soon he willgo to talk to his people."

"As I must to the Elders of the caves." Furtig stoodup. He was no longer tired, nor was his fur matted bycrawling through the dust of the ducts and thenthrough the pelting of the storm. It was sleek and smooth. He fastened on his belt neatly, seeing that inthe newly improvised loop there was still the lightning-bolt weapon of the Demons. Apparently thatwas yet his.

Such a weapon would impress the Elders. If he remembered rightly Gammage's words during that lastmeeting, he would be given other weapons to influence their decision. The sooner he took the trail tothat purpose then, the better. He said so as he finished checking his belt.

"Well enough," Liliha agreed. Her guidance wouldtake them through the lairs to the best point fromwhich to strike out for the caves.

Furtig had slept a long time, almost a full day. Itwas close on evening and shadows were painting larger and larger pools for concealment as, at last, thethree of them threaded a way through silent corridors, past echoing rooms which might not have knownlife and use since the Demons died or fled. As a guideLiliha went first, wearing a pack between her slim shoulders and around her waist the same belt of

toolsand weapons as the warriors wore. Then came Furtigand Foskatt, ready to play rear guard if needed.

They must move their swiftest while under the protection of the lair roofs, Furtig thought. For he didnot forget the flyer. Why the Demon had not killedthem on the bridge was a mystery to him. And he didnot want death to strike out of the sky now. It wasdifficult enough to fight at ground level.

If Demons could see in the dark, then even thecoming of night would not aid them. To the end of thelairs they could keep under cover, descending to the the the ways when there was need. But Furtigdid not forget that wide expanse of open between thelairs and the beginning of the growth that provided normal cover for his kind. He hoped the night would be cloudy when they reached that point.

Liliha brought them to a window from which theycould see that open space. They were at the edge ofthe lairs. Furtig's sense of direction was in operation. They were to the north of that place where he hadcrossed before, but not too much so.

He studied the strip narrowly. His own fur wasdark, not far different in shade from the withered grass. And Foskatt had the same natural adaptation to the country. It was different for Liliha. Not only was her fur lighter, but it was so thin a coating of fluffthat she might well be sighted from above.

"Look you, woods warriors," she said as he commented on that. She slipped off her pack and shookout something she had taken from it. Now she heldnot a small square but a mass of something—

Furtig shook his head and tried to concentrate onwhat she held. But it was no use—his keen sightfailed him. He could not look at it directly! To do somade him queasy. He wanted to strike out, tear that disturbing substance from her.

But she was winding it about her. And where thatstuff covered her body, he could no longer look. Finally only her head remained free of the distortion.

"Another Demon secret, and one but lately discovered. Gammage has but two of these, cut from a singleone. When I wear this no one can look at me. Unlesshe wishes to have his eyes turn this way, that way, and his head whirl about. Now, do not worry aboutme, look to yourselves, warriors, and cross quickly. The flyer makes itself known by noise. If you hear itcoming, take what cover the land offers.

"I-shall meet you where the trees grow. Good traveling to you."

Furtig could not look at her at all now. She hadpulled a flap of the distorting stuff up over her headand become hidden. He had to turn away and knewshe slipped out the window only by the faint soundsmade by her going.

"The Demons," remarked Foskatt, "seem to havean answer for any problem. Let us hope that such answers can, in turn, be used against them. She is wellgone. It is indeed a kind of hiding I am glad we do not have to deal with often. To the trail then, clanbrother!"

The window was wide enough to let them slipthrough together. Furtig crouched on the ground almost happily. It was good to feel fresh soil and notpavement, the ways of the Demons. He did not look ahead yet, having no wish to see some eye-twisting shimmer in the moonlight covering Liliha's going. His hunter's training took over, and he fell back into thepatterns he had learned as a youngling.

It was difficult to keep on listening for the beat in the sky, the possible return of the flyer. Once

within the screen of the brush beyond the open, Furtig roseto his full height and gave a purring sigh of relief.

"For so far," Foskatt echoed his feeling, "we havedone well. But—"

Furtig swung around. He had picked up a scentthat was not Liliha's. No, this was strong and rank. He was downwind of a Tusker, probably more thanone. And that surprised him, for Tuskers had no interest in the lairs, very little curiosity about theirpast, and were seldom to be found hereabouts.

There was still a truce between the People and the Tuskers. And they shared the same territories, since the Tuskers fed upon roots and vegetation. Thoughthe Tuskers were meat, they had no appeal for the People; they were far too formidable to be prey.

Furtig could hear now that low grunting which was Tusker speech. None of the People could imitate it, any more than Tusker throat and tongue could shapethe proper words of a warrior. But they understoodsign language and could answer it.

A warning? Did the Tuskers know of the flyer? Itmight be well to suggest that they keep under cover. Furtig uttered a low wailing cry to announce his coming. And without waiting to see if Foskatt followed, swung into the heavy, disagreeable scent which wouldlead him to the grubbing ones.

When he reached them, they were in battle formation, their big heads, weighed down by the greatcurved tusks, which named them, low to the ground. The old warriors stood still, watching with their smallred eyes. One or two of the younger ones on the backfringes of the party pawed the soil, kicking it up inwarning.

They were not a full family party as Furtig had expected. There were no females or younglings behindthat outer defense of one great Elder and such of hismale offspring as had not yet gone to start their ownfamilies. Furtig knew that Elder—the seam of an oldscar across his nose marked him. Unlike the Peoplethe Tuskers had kept to four feet, never learning towalk on two. Also they used no weapons except thosenature provided. But mind-to-mind they were no lessthan warriors of the caves or the lairs.

Furtig saw that they were deeply angered andwould have to be approached with care. For the temper of such as Broken Nose was uncertain whenhe was in such a mood. Furtig advanced no closer, butsat down, curling his tail over his feet in a peace sign.

The younger Tuskers snorted. One pawed again, wrinkling lips to show fangs. Furtig paid them no attention. It was Broken Nose who ruled here. Havingwaited for a small time to show that he had not onlycome in peace but for good reason, he held out hishands and began to try to tell the complicated storyof the Demons' landing, of the flyer, in a series of signs.

One of the younglings grunted and his neighborshouldered him roughly into silence. Encouraged, Furtig ran through his signs slowly, began to tell thesame tale again. This was no exchange of general news about the countryside; he must improvise signsto explain things totally new to both their peoples.

And having told it twice, he could only wait to seeif he had been clever enough to get his message into aform Broken Nose could understand. For a very longmoment he waited and his heart sank. The boar madeno move. It could be Furtig had failed. He was about to begin again when Broken Nose grunted.

One of the younger of his band moved forward a little. He squatted clumsily on his haunches,

balancingso he could raise one hoofed foot from the ground togesture or use to draw in the leaf mold.

It was a complicated business that exchange of information. But at last Furtig thought he had the story, and his fur stiffened and he hissed.

The Tuskers had witnessed the landing of the Demon ship, though its final settling to the ground had been hidden by the lairs. The unusual flashing offire had alarmed Broken Nose. He was old and wily enough to know that suspicion and safety went handin hand. So he had sent his females and younglings into what he believed good hiding in a rock-walledplace where there was but one entrance, which would be well defended by two nonbreeding females, bothformidable opponents. Then he, with his warriors, hadset out to discover the meaning of the strange fire.

Having prowled along the edge of the flat landsbeyond the lairs, they had decided there was no danger and had withdrawn. But they had been starting out of their stronghold among the rocks only this afternoon when the flyer had appeared.

There was a sudden giddiness, a strange feeling intheir heads. Even Broken Nose had fallen as onegored. From the belly of the flyer had come what the Tusker could only describe as a long root. This hadsomehow caught up two of the smallest younglings, jerked them aloft. Then the flyer had gone away.

It was Broken Nose's firm intention to track downthe attacker and wreak full vengeance—though hewas clever enough not to charge in, but to scout theenemy position first. And the fact that he had seenthe flyer disappear into the lairs had shaken him. Forthat was country he did not know, and many dangersmight lurk there.

"Hunters—at least of Tuskers—" Foskatt spoke forthe first time.

The soft growl in Furtig's throat grew louder. Notthat he had any kin ties with the young of the Tuskers. But if today it had been those of Broken Nosewho disappeared into the flyer, tomorrow that mightappear at the caves and lift some youngling Furtigknew.

That there was any hope of freeing the captives hedoubted. And Furtig thought the old Tusker knewthat, knew also that his proposed expedition against he lairs would be hopeless.

Alone, yes. But what if Gammage's urging couldnot only bring the People, but the Tuskers as well? Furtig rubbed his hands across his chest, triedto think out telling signs for communication.

Furtig was startled by a sharp grunt from one ofthe young Tuskers. A moment later the familiar scentof Liliha filled his nostrils. She came to sit down beside him, no longer muffled in that distorting material. And her coming gave him an idea of how to approach the Tusker Elder. Swiftly he began to sign, trying to put all themeaning he could into that flexing of fingers, wavingof hands, drawing on the ground. The moon was fulltonight, and this small clearing was well lighted.

The Tuskers appeared to follow the explanationthat this female was one who lived in the lairs, onewho sought the secrets of the Demons in order to defeat them with their own weapons. Having finished, Furtig spoke to Liliha without turning his head:

"Show them something to prove the powers of the lairs."

There on the ground where he had drawn suddenlyshone a round of yellow light. The Tuskers grunted. Furtig could hear the youngsters stamp nervously, though Broken Nose betrayed no sign of

surprise. As Elder he must so assert his superiority.

"This"—Furtig moved his hands into that light—"is one of the secrets of the lairs. We have others, many others. So that this time the Demons will notfind us defenseless. There is one ship of them only, and we have counted but four Demons."

"Scouts may run before the tribe," pawed out theyoung boar. "There may be many more coming."

"True. But now we are warned. There are manyhiding places in the lairs." Furtig was getting a littleexcited. It seemed he was going to win allies for Gammage even before he reached the caves and had to face the skepticism of his own Elders.

"And no dangers?"

"There are Rattons there, on the lower levels."This time Broken Nose himself grunted. Rattons could be understood better than Demons. If the Tuskers had not seen Rattons, they had heard of them and their devilish traps. Then Foskatt spoke softly:

"We have little time to argue with the Tuskers. This is a matter of our own people."

He was right. They had delivered a warning to the Tuskers, who must now make their own decision toflee beyond the range of the flyer or to stand and fight. Furtig began the last signs—

"We go to our people. But watch for the flyer—stay under cover."

Again Broken Nose grunted. This was an order tohis own followers, for they turned and trotted into thebushes, only the old boar and his interpreter lingering. The latter signed:

"We stay to watch."

Furtig was glad of their choice. Those eyes in thehuge tusked head, swung low before him, seemedsmall. But he knew their keen vision. There was nomore deadly foe to be faced than this clan when itsanger was roused and it prepared for battle. Therecould be no strangers leaving the lairs along here thatthe Tuskers would not mark. And, Furtig thought, even armed though they might be with strange weapons, if the Demons-came on foot, they had bettercome warily. For all their bulk and seeming clumsiness, the Tuskers were able to lurk undetected in hiding. They had vanquished Barkers many times in reddefeat, using the wind itself to mask their scent.

Ayana gazed at the plate before her. The meat's richjuices formed a natural gravy. The others were eatingeagerly, with the greed of those who have been on ERations for a long time. The meat had tested harmless,resembling the best one could find on Elhorn. Whythen did it nauseate her to look at it? She lifted apiece to her lips, found she could not bite into it. Why?

"A whole herd," Tan said between mouthfuls. "Weshall have food in plenty close to hand."

Ayana continued to look at the meat. It was wellcooked, and, while it had been cooking, the savor hadmade her mouth water. She had hardly been able towait, any more than the others, until it was ready. She had been as eager as they to taste the first realfood they had seen since they lifted.

"Luck, pure luck," Tan continued, "running into these on my first cast into the open country. They

have not been hunted for a long time. Easy enough topick up a couple."

Ayana stood up. She had been fighting the thoughtvaliantly with all her strength of will. But it brokenow through her defense, and she could not controller words.

"How do we know that—this is an animal?"

She was a fool, of course. But there were thosefurred things on the bridge. Without the trappings, the weapon, they might be called animals. Yet shewas sure they were not. These things they had cookedhad not had the same appearance, that was true. Butthey knew too little, far too little of this world. Shecould not stomach meat that might be—be the fleshof intelligent beings. There, she had faced the thoughtwhich had struggled darkly in her mind. With a littlecry she clapped her hands over her mouth, pushedpast Jacel, and hurried, not only from the cabin butdown through the ship until she reached the ramphatch.

But that was closed; they were sealed in. And itseemed to her that she must have fresh air, that thefumes of the cooked meat, which she had thought soappetizing earlier, were now a sickening vapor.

Ayana battered at the hatch fastening, the doorrolled open, and she could fill her lungs with the air ofnight. Then hands fell in a harsh, punishing grip onher shoulders, jerking her back into the ship's shell.

"What are you trying to do? Set yourself up as aperfect target for anything out there?" Tan was angry. She had heard that note in his voice only a fewtimes in her life.

He pushed her to one side forcibly, turned to resealthe hatch. Ayana rubbed her arm, blinking fiercely. Tan was not going to see betraying tears in her eyes.

When he had, the seal tight, he swung around, hiseyes hot and hard, watching her.

"Now—what did you mean by that scene?" he demanded as if there had never been, or could be, anygood feeling between them.

And his hostility awakened her own spirit.

"Just what I said. We know too little of the situation here. You thought of those beings on the recordertape as animals. But they are not, and deep in yourmind, you know that. Now—you bring others back—for food!" Her revulsion returned. She had to coverher mouth for a moment. "We do not know what they are!"

"You need a mind-clear treatment!" His anger waschilling, no longer hot and impulsive but worse. Hewas entering one of those remote moods when he frozeanyone who tried to communicate. "You saw what Ibrought back. It was all animal. Perhaps"—he came alittle closer, stood looking down at her with that coldmenace—"perhaps you do need a mind-clear. You didnot test out as entirely level-stable—"

"How do you know that?" Ayana demanded.

Tan laughed, but there was no lightness of spirit inthat sound.

"I had my ways of learning what I needed to know.It is always well to be aware of the weaknesses of one's fellows. Yes, I know your L report, my dear Ayana. And do you believe that I

cannot put thatknowledge to the best use?"

He caught her shoulders again and shook her, as ifto impress her with his strength of both body andwill. It was as if that ruthless handling shook fromher mind a shield she had clung to for years. Tan was—Tan was— She stared at him, beaten for themoment, not by his will, but by her own realization of what Tan really was.

"We will have no more stupid imaginings." He didnot wait for her to answer; perhaps he believed shewas fully cowed. "Eat or not—if you wish to starvethat is your decision. But you will keep your mouth shut on such ideas!"

Jacel, Massa, were not fools, nor, Ayana believed, could they be dominated by Tan. If what she had saidmade them consider—But for the present, until shehad time to think, she must let him believe that hehad won. Though he appeared to have no suspicion that he had not. There was confidence in the way hepulled her around, shoved her at the ladder, with the unspoken but implied order to go aloft.

The worst was that Ayana must continue to sharetheir small cabin. The horror that grew in her waseven greater than the desolation she had known moments earlier. Tan would enforce such a relationship,she knew. There was only one escape. She was themedic—and the cramped medic-lab cabin was hersalone. She could shelter there until she had time tothink things out.

She climbed, her thoughts racing. If Tan believedhe had broken any resistance in her— One level more—the medic cabin. She had hardly believed she couldescape him so easily. But she made a quick dash,thumb-locked the door behind her. She fully expectedhim to bat out his rage against its surface. But therewas only utter and complete silence.

Ayana backed away until she came up against thepatient's bunk. She faced the door, taut, listening. When there came no assault, she relaxed on the edge of the bunk.

The palms of her hands were sweating, she feltweak, sick. The confrontation of the past few moments had frightened her as she had never beenfrightened before in her life. Tan knew her L report. He could turn that to his own advantage. Everyweakness, every way of reaching her had been chartedon that! He could use such knowledge to influence theothers to distrust her. Her outburst at the table had given him a base on which to build false claims. Shehad played directly into his hands— She was—

Ayana began to fight back. He had thrown her sofar off base that he had gained the advantage for a while. It was time she forgot what had happened andbegan to consider the immediate present. She hadbeen warned; perhaps Tan had made his first mistakein revealing that he thought he could dominate her.

Think, use her brain; she had a good one, L reportor not. Ayana had a good and useful mind. Now wasthe time to put it to work, not allow herself to becomeenmeshed by emotion, let alone fear, the most weakening of all.

She must not depend on either Jacel or Massa, butstand-alone. For if Tan could prove to be an entirely different person from the one she thought she knew, loved, then whom could she trust? Herself—and herskills. Ayana began to look about the cabin and whatit contained. Herself and her skills—perhaps she would find that enough

Though she did not rise, her head was up, hershoulders no longer hunched as if she expected at anymoment to feel the sting of a lash laid across them. She was Ayana and she fought to remain

that—herself, not something owned by Tan!

Bright as the moon had been in the clearing, it was noguide to paths under the growth cover. But Furtigslipped along easily, treading the way in memory aswell as if he walked one of the well-paved ways of the Demons. These were hunting lands where those of the caves often came.

The night had voices, birds whose hunting also depended upon the cover of the dark hours, insects, smaller life, which stilled instantly as the scent of thetravelers reached them.

Furtig breathed deeply, planted each foot -withpleasure in the fact that it met soil and not the hardsurface of a corridor. He was of the caves after all. And with every whisper of sound, the rich scents thewind brought him, he rejoiced.

Liliha, for all her In-born life, did not lag, but withgliding grace matched the pace the two warriors set. Perhaps she looked from right to left and back againmore often than they, for to her this was all new. Butshe appeared to find more interest than cause for larm in what lay about.

They halted at a spring Furtig remembered well,drank their fill, ate of the supplies they had carried with them from the lairs. But always they listened,not for the usual night sounds, but for the beat of the Demon flyer within weapon reach overhead.

"If there are only four of them," Furtig said, "thenthey can be defeated. Even if they are scouts—if they did not return, their clan would take warning."

"It depends," Foskatt pointed out, "on why theyscout. If it is merely to seek new ground, and they do not return, yes, perhaps that would be the end fortheir kin."

"We cannot," Liliha said with the assurance of theIn-born, to whom the study of Demons was a way oflife, "judge anything that the Demons do by what wewould do in their place. They do not think as we."

"If they think straightly at all," Foskatt growled."Remember the old tales—in the final days after the Demons had loosed their own doom, they were sotwisted in their ways that they hunted and preyed upon each other, dealing death to their kin as well asto our kind in turn. And it would seem that they have begun such ways once more. At least they have takenthe Tusker younglings without cause—for one purpose—"

"Again you are not sure," Liliha countered. "Itmay be they have taken the younglings to study them, to see what manner of people are now in possession of the world they ruled so evilly in the old days."

"I do not think so," Furtig said. He was unable toprove that Foskatt was right in his reading of the Demons' motives. But somehow he was as sure of it as ifhe had indeed witnessed the outcome of the stealing of Broken Nose's young.

"Why did they not capture Ku-La and me in the same fashion?" he continued. Ever since he had heard of that seizure from the air which the flyer had practiced, this had puzzled him. It would have been very easy to capture the two of them from that openbridge. Of course, had the Demon tried it, Furtig had held the lightning weapon. Was that why they hadescaped? Had the Demon seen and recognized from aloft the lightning thrower? If so—then Gammage's plan to arm as many of the People as they could had great merit.

It was as if Liliha now read his thoughts. "Youwere a warrior, armed—not a helpless and frightenedyoungling. It may be that the Demon wanted no trouble with captives so he chose the least dangerous that could be found. How much farther are these caves of yours?" she ended briskly.

"If we do not have to turn from the straight trail, we shall be there shortly after sunrise."

They kept on under trees, using brush as a canopywhere trees thinned or failed. They crossed any openspace with a rush, always listening for ominoussounds from the air. Dawn found them working theirway into the higher lands of the caves. Furtig heardthe yowl of the first Sentry, alerting the next. That cry would pass from one to the other until it reachedthe ears of the Elders. He did not know if he had beenrecognized for himself, or merely as one of the People.

But the fact that the three came openly was intheir favor. Sentries and guards would loosely encirclethem as they went but would not try to stop them. However, as the three breasted the next-to-the-lastslope before they reached the cliff of the caves, theywere fronted by one who rose out of the dried grass toawait them. Her gray fur was silken, shining in thesun. And though she was small, she held herselfproudly erect.

"Eu-La!" The sight of her brought back the warmmemory of how she had sent him forth on this venturearmed not only with the fighting claws she had found, but also with her belief in him.

"Cave brother," she said gravely, as gravely as onewho had mothered younglings, so dignified was she.But her eyes slid from him to Liliha and her lips parted on a hiss.

"You bring a strange Chooser—!" She spat thewords as if they were an ill saying.

"Not so!" He should have known. Just as a warriorwould flatten ears and twitch tail at the sight of anon-kinsman, so would female meet strange female."This is Liliha, an In-born of the lairs. She has not chosen, nor will she, save among her own kin—that islair law."

Eu-La was openly suspicious, but she looked againto Liliha, studying her carefully.

"She is not like the cave Choosers. That is true."

"And it is also true, as your kinsman has said," Liliha uttered in the throaty, purring voice of friendship, "that I have not come to choose among you, butto speak of other things, things of danger, to your Elder Chooser."

She moved closer, and, as if Eu-La were suddenlyconvinced, they each extended a pink tongue, touchedit to the cheek of the other, in the touch-of-friend.

"Open is the cave of Eu-La to Liliha of the lairs,"Eu-La said. Then she looked to Foskatt, who had fallen a little behind. "But this is also a stranger."

"Not quite so, cave kin. I was once of the caves before I went seeking Gammage. I am Foskatt, but perhaps you have not heard my name, for I went forthseasons ago."

"Foskatt," Eu-La repeated. "Ah, you are of thecave of Kay-Lin. The Elder Chooser there has spokenyour name."

He was startled. "And who is that Elder Chooser?"

"She is Fa-Ling."

"Fa-Ling! Who was litter sister of my mother! Then indeed I still have close kin in the caves!"

"But you, Furtig, have you learned all Gammage's secrets that you return?" There was a teasing purr in Eu-La's voice.

"Not all, sister. But a few—yes." His hand went to the lightning thrower at his belt. "But more than anytalk of secrets, we bring news for the Elders."

"Two sets of Elders now," she told him. "Therehave been changes at the caves. The western Peoplehave come to join us. They have taken over the lowercaves. A new tribe of Barkers moved into their landsand they lost five warriors and an Elder in battle. There is much fear now that the Barkers move against us next. And it is a large pack."

Furtig listened closely. Perhaps now the Eldersmight agree to Gammage's plan. If they believed that they could not hold the caves, even uniting two tribes, they might be pushed into trekking to the lairs.

Save—the Demons and what had happened to theyounglings of the Tuskers. Perhaps one could suggest that the cave clans take to flight, yes. But away from both Barkers and lairs, not into the buildings where Rattons and Demons alike waited. Bad or good, Furtig could not judge. He could only deliver the message and warning he carried.

Resolutely Furtig continued on, Eu-La matchinghim step to step. Now and then she glanced at himmeasuringly, as if so trying to read his thoughts. Butshe asked no questions, seemed pleased enough thathe had returned.

Her acceptance of Liliha had been quick. Furtighoped that was a sign that the other females would dothe same. If the In-born could continue to make itclear that she was no threat to their mate-choice, hedid not see why they would be hostile. Compared toEu-La—or Fas-Tan—her scantily furred body mightnot please, might seem to be ugly. Though being usednow to the In-born Furtig did not consider it so. Buthe hoped, for the sake of their mission, that the otherswould.

If Liliha had any vanity she had not displayed it. And perhaps now she was quick enough to see thatthe uglier and stranger she made herself seem, themore acceptable she would be. Ugly, strange—the two things Liliha could never truly be!

"Thus it is." Furtig faced the Elders, and not onlythem but all those in the caves, who had crowded incrouching rows behind. He could read no emotion intheir eyes, which, when the light of Gammage's lamptouched them, were like disks of glowing fires, orange,red, and green. At least the messengers had been'given cave hospitality—not warned off.

Before him lay the weapons they had brought. Andhe had demonstrated each. There were two lightningthrowers, another producing a thin stream whichmade ice congeal about the target, even though this was not the cold season.

The fourth, which Liliba had carried and which shealone knew how to operate, was the strangest of all. For a warrior might escape by luck or chance theother two. However, from this tube spun small threads at Liliha's twirling. Those floated as might awind-borne spider's web. That web, once launched,

was drawn instantly to the warrior at whom Lilihahad aimed it, in this case Foskatt.

Once it had touched his shoulder, as if that touchwas a signal, it straightaway wrapped itself about hisbody so he could not move. Nor could he break thathold, though the cords of the web were very fine andthin. Liliha had to cut it in two places, and then thewhole thing withered and fell in small black particles to the ground.

The Elders, in spite of this display, kept impassive faces. But from the others came growls and smallhisses of wonder and alarm that such things existed. Liliha was frank: these tanglers were few, some didnot work at all. But the lairs held endless caches of other wonders.

"But you say"—it was Ha-Hang, one of the Eldersof the western tribe, who spoke—"there are others in the lairs. You have spoken of Rattons in force, and Demons, at least as a scouting party. If the Demonshave indeed returned, it is best to let them have the lairs. Those of our kind saved their lives before bytaking to the wilds when the Demons hunted."

For the first time Foskatt spoke. "Only just, Elder.Remember the tales? It was only because the Demonssickened and died, fought among themselves, that ourmother kin and a few mates escaped. It took manyseasons thereafter of hiding and bearing litters, inwhich too many younglings died, before the clanscould do more than run and hide.

"These Demons are neither sick nor fighting amongthemselves. If they come in strength, how long will itbe before they hunt us again?"

Furtig did not wait for any to answer that question; he carried on the attack. "Also, Elders, in thosedays we had no Gammage, ho seekers of Demon se-crets, to aid us. Those who were our ancestors had noweapons and little knowledge. Compared to us theywere as fangless, as clawless, as a newborn youngling. Perhaps these Demons are scouts, but among us howis the move to a new hunting ground made? We sendscouts and if they return with ill news, or do not return, then what is the decision? We go not in that direction but seek another.

"These Demons' ancestors must have been thosewho fled the sickness and the fighting of their kind, even as we fled the lairs. Therefore their legends of the place are sinister; they will be ready to believe that evil awaits them here. And if their scouts do not return—"

It was the best argument he could offer, one whichfit in with their own beliefs and customs.

"Demons and Rattons," Fal-Kan said. "And Gammage wishes all, strangers and caves alike, to gatherto make war. Perhaps he also speaks of a truce withBarkers?" His voice was a growl, and he was echoedby those about him.

Liliha spoke, and, because she was a Chooser, evenFal-Kan dared not hiss her down. She held out herhand with its strangely long fingers, pointed to wherethe Elder Chooser of Fal-Kan's cave sat on a cushion of grass and feathers, holding the newest youngling toher furry breast.

"Do you wish the little one to become Demonmeat?"

Now the growl arose sharply, ears flattened, andtails lashed. Some of the youngest warriors rose, their claws ready for battle.

"The Tuskers believed they were safe. Would any of you dare to take a Tusker youngling from

hismother's side?"

That picture startled them into silence. All knewthere was no fiercer fighter in the whole wilds thanthe Tusker female when her young was threatened.

"Yet," Liliha continued, "a Demon flying throughthe air did so. Can you now say that you will be safein the wilds when this Demon can fly at will, attackfrom above, perhaps kill with such weapons" as these?"She gestured to the display. "In the lairs we have hidden ways to travel, so small the Demons cannot enter. Our only chance is to turn on them, while they are still so few, the very deaths they used in the old daysto destroy our kind.

"You war with the Barkers, but not the Tuskers—why is that so?"

It was not an Elder who answered when she pausedbut Furtig, hoping to impress at least the youngerwarriors of that company—those not so set in theways of doing as always.

"Why do we fight the Barkers? Because we are both eaters of meat and there is a limit to hunting lands. The Tuskers we do not fight because they eatwhat is of no use to us. But there is food in the lairs, much of it, and no need for hunting. And if you sawbefore you a Barker and a Demon and had a single chance to kill—which would you choose? That iswhat Gammage now says—that between Barkers and Demons he chooses the Demons as the greater enemy. As for the Rattons, yes, they are a spreading evil within the lairs, and one must be on constant guardagainst them.

"But also they promise an even worse fate if they are not put down. For Gammage has proof they seekout the secrets of the Demons also. Do you want Rattons perhaps riding sky things and capturing warriors, and Choosers, and younglings with such as these?"

With his foot he edged forward the tangler so thatthey could understand his meaning. This time the growl of protest was louder. War with the Barkerswas open and fierce, yet there was a grudging respectfor the enemy on both sides. The Rattons were different; the very thought of them brought a disgusting taste to the mouth. There were far off, strange legends of individual Barkers and People living together when they were both Demon slaves in the lairs. ButRattons had always been prey.

Ha-Hang spoke first. "You say Barkers are lessdangerous than Demons. We have lost warriors toBarkers, none to Demons. And what is a Tuskeryoungling to us?"

He had a gap on one side of his jaw where he hadlost a fighting fang, and both ears were notched withold bite scars. It was plain he was a fighting Elderrather than a planning one.

"Truth spoken!" applauded Fal-Kan.

They were losing, Furtig knew. And perhaps the Elders were right to be cautious. He himself, until hehad heard the Tuskers' story of the flyer, had been oftwo minds about the matter. But those moments when he had lain on the bridge with the Demon hovering over him had given him such a deepset fear of the flyers that he wished he could make it plain to these here what an attack from the air might mean.

Yes, they could hide in the caves. But what if the Demon took up patrol so they could not come forthagain? What if the flyer swept low along the very edge of the cliffs, attacking the cave mouths? Furtig had ahearty respect now for Gammage's warnings against Demon knowledge. One could expect them to do anything!

"This affair concerns not only the caves and theirdefense," the Chooser of Fal-Kan's cave, she whowas of the Ancestor's blood, said throatily. "It also concerns our young. And this matter of the Tuskers'young whose mothers could not defend—"

"We live in the caves, the Tuskers in the open,"growled Fal-Kan. And his warriors added a rumble ofapproval.

"Younglings cannot live in caves all their lives," the Chooser continued. "I would listen to this Chooserfrom the lairs; let her tell us of the younglings thereand how they are cared for. What knowledge havethey gained beside that of knowing better how to fight, which is always the first thought in the mind of any warrior?" Fal-Kan dared not protest now, nor interrupt.

So Liliha spoke, not of battles or the need for fighting, but of life within the lairs as the Choosers wouldsee it. She spoke much about the ways of healingwhich had been discovered, how Choosers about tobear young went to places of healing, and how thereafter the young were perfect in form and quick and bright of mind. She spoke of new foods which ensuredeven in the times of poor hunting that there would beno hunger, and told of the many things a Choosermight do to make her own life of greater ease and interest. Some of what she said Furtig had seen with his o'wneyes, but much of it was as a Chooser would explain itto a Chooser, and this talk in a mixed assembly wasnew. At first the Elders stirred, perhaps affronted bythe breaking of custom, yet not able to deny it whenthe Choosers themselves, who were even sternerguardians of custom, accepted it. Then Furtig couldsee even the males were listening with full interest.

She talked well, did Liliha. Foremost in the line of Those-Who-Would-Come-to-Choose sat Eu-La, hereyes fast on the almost hairless face of the female from the lairs. Furtig looked from his clanswoman to Liliha and back again. Then he caught a glimpse of Foskatt.

Perhaps the other had heard Liliha's informationmany times over, for there was an abstraction abouthim. He was leaning forward a little, staring at—Eu-La! And there was a bemusement on his face, whichFurtig knew for what it was. Just so had he seen theUnchosen look at Fas-Tan when she passed with aslow swing of her tail, her eyes beyond them as if, asmales yet Unchosen, they had no place in her life.

Eu-La—but she was hardly more than a youngling! A season at least before she would stand with the Choosers. Startled, Furtig studied her. She was no longer a youngling. He had seen that when she had met them outside the caves, but it had not really impressed him.

Eu-La a Chooser? There was a small rumble ofgrowl deep in his throat as he thought of her perhapsin the open with a Demon flyer above. Furtig's fingersstretched and crooked involuntarily, as if he wore hisfighting claws.

But he had no time to consider such things now, for Liliha had finished and the Elder of the Choosersspoke:

"There is much to be thought on, kin sisters. Notyet, Elders, warriors, Unchosen, are the cave peopleready to say that this or that will be done."

Never in his life had Furtig heard a Chooser speakso before. But perhaps the Elders had, for not one ofthem protested her decision. And the gathering brokeup, the Choosers threading into the caves, Liliha following the Chooser who had spoken.

Furtig and Foskatt gathered the sample weaponsinto their carrying bag again. The warriors paddedout into the dark, making no sound as they moved. And the guardian of the lamp had come to stand beside it as if impatient for Furtig and Foskatt to follow.

"What do you think?" Furtig asked in a whisper. "Has Liliha made the right impression?"

"Ask me not the way of a female mind," returnedFoskatt. He was tightening the cords about the bundle. "But it is true that when it comes to the generalsafety and good of younglings it is the Choosers whodecide. And if they believe that the lairs promise morethan the caves, then these people will go to Gammage."

Had Tan thought about the advantage this cabingave her? Ayana sat up on the bunk in the medic-lab. She had no idea how long she had been asleep, but sheawoke with a mind free of that fear and despairwhich had held her. Was it the fact that she hadbeen selected, even conditioned, to be the other halfof Tan that had made her so helpless?

But, if they had selected, conditioned her so, that preparation had not endured. She would think forherself, be herself—and not Tan's mate. Tan's other part, from now on.

Looking back at the years on Elhorn, even the daysof the voyage, Ayana could not understand the personshe had been. It was as if she had slept and was nowawake. And Tan—certainly Tan had changed too! It could not be only the alteration in herself which had caused the break between them.

She had known him to be impatient of restraint, curious to the point of recklessness. But now all hisfaults were intensified; never before had he been ruthless or cruel. It was as if this world, the long soughthome of their kind, had acted on him—on her—

And if that was so—what of Jacel, Massa? Werethey, too, other people? If they were now four others, their old, carefully cultivated close relationship broken, how could they work as a unit, do their dutyhere?

Ayana looked at the small kit she had put togetherbefore she had slept, and she shivered. What had been in her mind to seek out those particular drugs andwant to hide them—or USE them? She had been moreemotionally disturbed than she could believe possible,in spite of all her training.

If she, a medic, one supposedly dedicated to theservice of life, could, in some wild moment of terror, contemplate such, an array of armament, what would the others do? She might do well now to destroy allwhich lay there, so that if such wild thoughts came tomind again there would be nothing—

Save that which lay there could help as well asharm. The drugs were specially selected for this voyage and they could not be replaced. No, not destruction; however—concealment.

No one knew this cabin, its fittings, better than shedid herself. Ayana began a careful search for a hidingplace, finding it at last, and strapping the packet on the underside of the bunk.

That done, Ayana faced her ordeal. She must leavethe safety of this cabin, go out into the ship. Somehow she must be able to pass off what had happenedas a temporary emotional storm, and present to alleyes, including Tan's, the appearance of firm self-control.

As she forced herself to her own cabin, she met noone. There was no sound in the ship. Twice shepaused to listen. Without the vibration, the life whichhad coursed through its walls while they were

spaced, this whole complex of cabins had a curious hollow and empty feeling.

It—it was as if she were encased in a dead thing! Ayana caught her lip between her teeth, bit upon ithard that that small pain might be a warning. Emotions rising, fear— What was wrong with her?

She would have no armor against Tan's charges, against the others, until she could face this objectively. Was it herself—or this world? Was there something about this planet that upset her, forced her outof her pattern of living? It was better to believe that than to think that there was a flaw so deep in her that she was breaking because of it.

No one in the cabin. But Tan's protect suit wasgone. He must have taken off again. And where—when—?

Ayana climbed to the control cabin. No one there—had they all gone and left her? Alone in a dead ship, on a world which their ancestors had fled after somedisaster so great that it must be erased from allrecords?

She almost fell down the steps in her hurry to seekthe cabin of Jacel and Massa. But now she smeltedfood—the mess cabin!

Massa sat there alone. Between her hands was amug of hot nutrient. Of the two men there was nosign.

"Massa—"

She looked up and Ayana was startled out of asking the question she had ready. Massa was older than Ayana by a planet year or two. She had never been atalkative person, but there had been about her suchan air of competence and serene certainty that herpresence was soothing. Perhaps that was one of the factors the home authorities had considered when they made the final selection of the crew. She had always been detached, held people at arms-length. What she was in private to Jacel must have satisfied him. However, Ayana had held the other girl in awe, had not seen in her any ally against Tan.

But this was not Massa's usual serene and untroubled face. She looked as if she had not slept for a longtime, and her eyes were red and swollen as if she hadbeen crying. The way she stared back at Ayana—hostile!

That very hostility brought an end to the wall between them. Had Massa, also, discovered Jacel to beanother person?

"Where is Tan—Jacel?" Ayana slipped by to theheating unit, poured herself a mug of nutrient, andseated herself to face Massa, determined now not tobe driven off by a forbidding look. In fact, the signs ojthe disturbance in the other girl acted on her in anoddly calming way.

"You may well ask! Tan—he is like a wild man. What did you do to him?"

"What has Tan done?"

"He has persuaded Jacel to go in—on foot, not inthe flyer. On foot! Into what may be a trap. He—he is,unmotivated." She spat forth the worst she could find,to say about a supposedly trained colleague.

"On foot!" Ayana nearly choked on the mouthfulshe had taken. Two men in that huge expanse of ruined buildings! They could easily be lost, trapped—

"On foot!" Massa repeated. "They have beengone"—she consulted the timekeeper on the cabin wall above them—"two complete dial circles."

"But the coms! Why are you not monitoring thecoms?"

"The hook-up is in." Massa laid her hand on thewall com. "They have not reported for a half circle. Ihave the repeat demand on automatic. If they answerwe can hear them at once."

"We can trace their way in then, through that," Ayana nodded to the com.

"Yes. But dare we try to use it so? I was trying todecide." Massa set her elbows on the table, leaned heihead forward into her hands. "Trying to decide," sherepeated dully. "If we leave the ship and go huntingand are caught by those creeping horrors—"

"Creeping horrors?"

"Tan went out early this morning. He returnedwith recordings. The picture was blurred, but it showed small life forms, in an open place betweenbuildings. They signaled him with one of the old recognition codes—though it did not quite make senseby our records. There was no place near that point where he could land the flyer. That's why they wenton foot. But I say that those things—they were not people!"

"But to go out like that, it is against everything wehave been taught, against all the rules of safety."

Massa shrugged. "It seems that home rules do notapply any more as far as Tan is concerned. And—hecame and talked at Jacel—not to him but at him! Itwas almost evil the way he worked on Jacel, madehim believe he was not a real man unless he would goto meet those signaling things. They, neither one ofthem, would listen to me when I tried to urge somesense. It was as if they were different people fromthose I had always known. And sometimes, Ayana, Ifeel different, too. What is this world doing to us?"

There was nothing left of her serene confidence.Rather the eyes now looking into Ayana's were thoseof someone lost and wandering in a strange andfrightening place. So—she was not alone! Massa feltit also; that this world was somehow altering them tofit a new pattern, one which was for the worse, compared to that they had known.

"If we only knew," Ayana said slowly, "the reasonwhy the First Ship people left here. That reason—itmay be that we have to face it again now. And wehave no defense, not even guesses. Was it invasion offurred creatures like those on the bridge, or like theseothers who now signal in our own old codes? Disease?It could be anything."

"I only know that Jacel has changed, and Tan is astranger, and I no longer understand myself at times. You are a trained medic, Ayana. Could this air here, which our ship's instruments tells us is good, be somekind of subtle poison? Or is it something from thoserows of dead buildings, standing there like bones seton end to mark old graves which must not, for someterrible reason, be forgotten—something reaching outto send us mad?"

Her voice rose higher and higher, her hands beganto twitch. Ayana put down her mug, caught

thosehands to hold them quiet.

"Massa! No, do not imagine things—"

"Why not? What have we left us but what we imagine? I did not imagine that Jacel has taken leave ofhis senses and gone out to hunt evil shadows in thosebuildings! He is gone, Tan is gone, and both for nosane reason. You cannot say I have imagined that!"

"No, you have not." By will Ayana kept her ownvoice level and steady. "But are you of any help now? What if—"

She had no time to see if that argument had any effect on Massa. For at that moment there was a clicking from the com, and they both looked to it, tense, reading in that rattle of sound the message.

"Need aid-Ayana-medic—"

"Jacel!" Massa jerked from Ayana's hold, was onher feet. "He is hurt."

"No. That was Jacel's sending. Did you not recognize it? And if he is sending, he cannot be the one inneed." Clicks might not have any voice tone, but they had practiced so long together that they were able to distinguish the sender by rate of speed.

And it would only fit the pattern that Tan, driven by whatever beset him on this world, had gotten into difficulty—bad—or Jacel would not have sent for her.

"Keep on that direction beam." Now that she wasbeing pressed into action, Ayana knew what to do."We may need a beacon call back."

"I am going too—"

"No. They need a medic, and we must have someone in the ship. Your place is here, Massa."

For a long moment it looked as if she would arguethat. Then her shoulders slumped, and Ayana knewshe had won.

"I will take a belt com, go in on their out-wave. Setthat for me, Massa, while I go to get a suit and mykit."

"And if this is somehow a trap?"

"We have to take that chance. I must go." Ayanafaced the bare truth squarely.

221

15

It was mid-morning with no clouds or sign of storm. The sun was warm, too warm across the glare of fusedscars where ships had taken off and landed—how longago? Beyond, the gray-white cliffs of the buildings. Ayana wearing her protect suit, her belt heavy withexplorer's devices and aids, the medic

kit at her back,tramped on, the com beep at her belt as a compass.

As long as those she sought wore similar devices shewould eventually find them. How long would thattake? Her impulse was to run, her self-command kepther to a ground-covering stride which would not invite disaster. There had been no more messages. Butshe had left Massa -at the com in the control cabinready for any such call.

Massa would relay to her any message, but somehow she was sure that none would come.

Now she approached the buildings. Windows regarded her slyly. The sensation of being spied uponwas like a crawling touch on her skin. She had to fighther fears to keep on in the direction the commarkedfor her.

Though at a distance the blocks of the buildingsseemed to ring in solidly the open landing site, yet, as Ayana advanced, she saw that this was not true. There was a space at a 'side angle, where one couldpass between two towers.

The opening was a narrow street at a sharp angle inrelation to the port, so that when Ayana was only astep or so down it, she could no longer look back to the ship. But the com urged her ahead—this was theway.

There were drifts of sand and earth at the beginning of the street, but farther down, where the windcould not reach so readily, the pavement was bare. Onboth sides there were no windows or doors in the firststories of the buildings, leaving them blankly solidlike the walls of a fortification. Though well abovethere were windows. It was not until Ayana reachedthe first crossway that there was a change. Here weredoors, windows, at street level. The doors were closedand she tried none of them. Her beeping guide turnedher into another cross street which headed yet fartherinto the city. They had believed that they had builtcities on Elhorn during the last two hundred years. But what they had done there was the piling up ofchildren's blocks compared to this! And what hadbrought it all to nothing?

There were no signs of such destruction as a natural catastrophe or war might have left. Just silence—but not emptiness! No, with every step she took, Ayana was aware of hidden life. She could not see it, nor hear it, and she did not have a persona detect(that had gone with Tan), but she knew something was there. So her hand swung close to her stunner, and she looked continuously from side to side, sure that soon—from some doorway—

Another crossway, again she was to go right according to the com. Something—Ayana stopped short, the stunner now drawn; something had scuttled awayup ahead. She was sure imagination had not trickedher. She had actually seen that flicker of motion at adoor. All her instincts warned her to retreat, but thebeep of the com held steady. Somewhere ahead Jacel, or Tan, or both of them had their coms on call, andthat would not happen unless need was greater thancaution. She had no choice after all.

But Ayana kept to the middle of the street, wellaway from those buildings. The open would give herwhat small advantage there might be. Now shereached the doorway where she had seen the movement. The door there was open, but, as far as shecould detect, nothing crouched within. She did notexplore. But as she passed it, she went stiff and tense; to have that behind her was bad.

The second cross street brought her out into a placewhich was in direct contrast to the rest of the city. Here was a sprawl of growing things, a huge, autumn killed tangle choked in a frame of corroded metal. Ayana, facing that mass, thought she could trace insome of the upright and horizontal crossbeams theframe of a building. But if it had ever been more thanjust the skeleton of such, the vines and other

growthhad taken over and destroyed all but the bones.

Much of the riotous vegetation was dry and dead.But from that black, withered mass new shoots rose.

Not of an honest rich green, but of a green that wasoddly grayed, as if it were indeed only the ghost ofthe plants that had put forth new shoots and runners.

It was into the center of that sickly mass that thebeep directed her. Though how she could enter such atangle—

Ayana walked along the outer fringe of the growth, seeking by will, not by inclination, some possible opening. Shortly she came upon a path hacked, broken, burnt. Though why those she sought had forced their way into that unwholesome mass she could not guess.

What bothered her most was the sight of a coupleof the ghost-gray vines, perhaps as thick as twofingers together looped directly across the hackedway. They looked as if they had had days to reestablish themselves, although they could only havehad hours.

Slipping her hands into the suit gloves, making sureher flesh was well covered. Ayana reached out andjerked at the stalks. They broke easily, showing hollow stems from which spurted thin streams of reddishliquid. But the noisome smell of rot made her gag.

Broken, the vines visibly shriveled, wilted backagainst the mass from which they had trailed. Ayanaforced herself into the path.

Her boots sank a little at each step into a muck, whichgave off putrid puffs. Soon, unable to take that continued assault on her nostrils, she stopped to drawup her face mask. What this place had been she couldnot guess. But the eroded partitions showing here andthere were pillars which must have once supported aroof.

The hacked way was several times barred by vinesshe had to snap. There was no difficulty doing that; they offered no resistance. Except that Ayana hadsuch a horror of touching them, even with gloved hands, which she had to force herself to the act each time.

So she reached the center of this horror garden, ifgarden it had been. There was a wide, square opening the ground. Oddly enough, none of the vegetationcrowded near that hole, or door. For it was not achance opening. Around it was a band of stone overwhich none of the vines hung.

The signal was—down! But how? Ayana shone herhand lamp into the hole. Flashing here and thereshowed her a room, or perhaps a section of corridor. And the floor was not too far below. If she hung byher hands, with her suit inflated for a landing, shecould make it. Again it would seem she had no choice.

Ayana landed. When she got to her feet, swingingthe lamp around, she saw that this was a small chamber with a door in only one wall—that way—

What had Tan—Jacel—been hunting which hadbrought them here? To her it had more and more thesmell of a trap. But it had been Jacel who hadbeamed that help call, and he would not have urged either Massa or her into danger. Or, could one dependon Jacel's reactions any more?

In the underground ways the beep was even louder, more persistent than it had been above. By all indications she was close to what she sought. There was noturning back—

Ayana held the lamp in one hand, her stunner ready in the other as she went on. Then she stiffened, stood very still, listening.

Sound ahead, but not a call of her kind, or thetread of one walking in protect boots, but rather a swishing noise. She longed to call out, to be reassured by a human voice that one of those she hunted werethere. But fear kept her dumb. It needed all her willpower to force her ahead.

A crosswise passage— At her belt the beep was acontinuous note. She was close to its source. To herright, along that sideway.

"Ayana!"

Jacel! Her lips, her mouth were so dried she couldnot produce more than a hoarse croak in return. Butshe began to run, turned right. And there was lightahead.

Furtig sat by the stream from the spring. The morning was going to be fair. He sniffed the air, goodsmells. He had not realized how few good smells therewere in the lairs. Oh, there were those places wherethings grew, but those seemed different, even if theywere plants. It was as if they had never been the sameas those of the wilds, or else that far back, like thePeople, they had been somehow changed. He feastedeye and nose now on what was familiar arid right, andhad not been wrought upon by any Elemon knowledge.

It was a promising morning—outwardly. But ofwhat it promised for his mission here there was no hint. None of the Elders, or even the younger warriors, had spoken after the withdrawal of the Choosers. Furtig thought that a bad sign. His people werenormally curious. If they did not ask questions about the weapons or the lairs, such silence seemed hostile.

"A good day—" Foskatt came down the slope. Hehad spent the night in the outer part of the cave of hisown family line. Now he squatted on his heels by thewater, running the fingers of one hand back and forthacross the scar of his healed wound as if that stillitched a little.

"Any talk?" he asked.

"Not so. It was as if I had come from a hunt only,and an unsuccessful one at that," Furtig growled.

"With me the same. But do not forget that Lilihaargued well for us. If she convinced the Choosers—"

Furtig gave a hiss of irritation, though he knewthat Foskatt spoke the truth. It was the Choosers who ruled when it came to the point of safety for thefull clan.

"Ssss—warriors who greet the dawn!" Both theirheads turned swiftly.

Eu-La stood, her hands on her slender hips, her tailswitching gently, evoking an answering whisper from the dry grasses it brushed. She was smaller than Liliha, but her body was well rounded. Yes, she was close to the season when it would be her turn to sit high on the Choosing ledge and watch warriors contend forher favor.

"We are not the only ones early astir," Furtig answered. "What brings the cave sister from her sleeping nest?"

"Dreams—dreams and wishes—" Suddenly sheflung wide her arms, holding high her hands to the sky. "Long have I dreamed, and wished, and now it seems that I shall walk into the full of my dreams, have my wishes—"

"Those being?" Foskatt's question rumbled hoarsely.

"That I go to Gammage, that I learn more than canbe learned in these caves—that I can use these, myhands, for greater things than I do here!" Now sheheld her hands before her face, flexing her fingers. These were not as long as Liliha's, but neither werethey as closely stubbed as those of many of her sisters. "If the clans decide to go or not, still I travelwith you, cave brother." She looked to Furtig. "I havespoken to Liliha and she has agreed. It is my right asmuch as any warrior's to go to Gammage!"

"True," Furtig had to agree. She was correct. If shelonged for what the lairs had to offer, then she couldprofit by what she could learn there.

Perhaps this was another way out. Perhaps even if the Elders held back those of the clans who werebound by custom, there would be those, among theyounger ones, who would go to Gammage and so swelleven by a few the force within the lairs.

It was as if Eu-La could read his thought at thatmoment, for after she jumped lightly down beside them and leaned forward, about to lap daintily from the free-flowing water, she glanced up to add: "But I think that the Elders of the Choosers will have madeup their minds soon. There was talk in the second cave last night. When it comes to the safety of younglings, then they listen well. And Liliha answeredmany more questions in the dark hours. Do not believe you have failed until you are told so."

She dabbled in the water, flicking droplets here andthere like a youngling playing. But Furtig, watchingher, was reminded again of Fas-Tan, who acted as onealone even when she knew well that warriors watchedher longingly. Again he saw on Foskatt's face that same intent look he had seen the night before.

For a moment a growl rumbled deep in Furtig'sthroat. Eu-La, he had known Eu-La for a long time. It was she who had encouraged him before he went to Gammage. Eu-La was very precious. But if Eu-Lawere at this moment a Chooser and looked at him, Furtig, would he rejoice?

The turn of his thoughts surprised him almost asmuch as Foskatt's reaction to Eu-La had done. Eu-Lachoosing him? He liked her much, but not, he realized, as Foskatt did. He would fight for her in oneway, to protect her against harm. But he would notstrive to win her Choosing favor. That was not how he

thought of Eu-La.

When he thought of a Chooser—Sternly Furtigtried to order those straying thoughts. There was nomore chance of that than there had been in the otherdays of winning Fas-Tan's favor. Not all warriors woneven the passing interest of a Chooser. And they livedand did as they had to—though many became far revers without clans.

He was lucky. Within the lairs there was much tobe done. If he could not equal the In-born with

thenlearning and their mastery of the Demon machines, there was always exploring and fighting the Rattons. Yes, he was lucky to have so much, and ought not, even in his thoughts, reach for that which he couldnever win. Foskatt—Eu-La—if it came to that if might be very well. But these were days to think not of Choosing and the beginnings of new clans and families, but of whatwas going to happen to those already in existence.

Eu-La proved right. In the end the Choosers' decision was that the move to the lairs was better than alife in the wilds, where younglings might be taken ashad those of the Tuskers. Their answer to the threatof Rattons and Demons was that four Demons withtheir own weapons turned against them were not formidable. As for Rattons—from the earliest legends of the People such had been their natural prey. Therefore Gammage might expect these clans to come tohim before the moon overhead vanished into the Nights of Dark.

But Eu-La wished to return with the messengers. So four rather than three set out again by night to return to the lairs.

There was no sign of the flyer, though they neverfelt safe from it. And when they met again the Tuskerpatrols, they learned it had not been seen.

The Tuskers had another message. One of theirscouts had witnessed at the far end of their territory astrange thing. A truce flag had been set up. And, leftby it with food and water to hand, a Barker whoseemed to be recovering from ill treatment. Thosewho left him were a part of People from the lairs. Hehad been claimed by his own kind before nightfall, and the Barkers had not torn away the flag.

Rather they were now gathering, with more of their scouts arriving all the time. And there were signs they planned to camp nearby in the woods.

"So we freed that Barker from the Rattons," Furtig !said. "But that may have been by far the easier part.

232To get the People and the Barkers under a commontruce flag is a thing unheard of."

"Yet," pointed out Liliha, "the Barkers did nottear down the flag. It still stands. Thus they have notyet refused to talk. They summon their own clans tospeak together, even as we have gone to argue withthose of the caves. But whether—"

"We cannot trust Barkers!" Furtig broke in. "Evenif the Demons are all the legends say they were, we cannot trust Barkers."

"Barkers lived with the Demons," Eu-La said. "That is where they first learned evil ways." She wasrepeating the old legend of their own kind.

"But so did our people once," Liliha reminded her. "The First Ancestors fled from the lairs only whenthe Demons turned against them in their last madness and cruelty. But you are right in this—Gammage must have a powerful argument to make the Barkers listen. Saving one of them from the Rattonsis not enough. But it is a beginning."

Furtig thought of the truce flag. Even though the Barkers had not thrown it contemptuously to earth, refusing contact, it would take great courage for anywarrior of the People to go to it unarmed, trusting in the good will of his enemies. Who would Gammagechoose—or who would volunteer to do

that? And howwould he who went know that it was the proper time? Would the Barkers advance a flag of their own in answer?

Furtig was suddenly more eager than ever to getback to the lairs, to know what had happened sincethey had left. Had the Demons been reinforced? Buta quick question to the Tuskers reassured them as tothat—no second sky-ship had come down.

Broken Nose and his people would keep guard here, and, being informed of the coming of the cave clans, they would provide an alarm system to let those travel in such safety as could be devised.

Ahead lay the lairs and what might await themthere. They slipped into the open with all the stealth and craft they possessed.

Ayana stripped off the sterile gloves, and crumpledthem into a small ball, since they could not be usedagain. Jacel lay with beads of pain sweat still plain onhis face. His eyes were closed, and she knew that the |pain reliever had taken effect. Also the wound was notso bad as she had first feared. If they could now gethim to the ship and under a renewer, in a day's timehe would have no more to show for that gash than awell-closed seam.

But she was more than a little puzzled. There was amed-kit at Jacel's own belt. Tan wore another. And such a gash as this was easily handled by the materials they carried. Why had they sent out that panickedcall for her?

She had asked no questions until now, being intenton the patient. Tan, standing against the wall, hadvolunteered nothing. Nor had Jacel. In fact he hadappeared to be affected out of all proportion to the seriousness of the wound itself. Perhaps—Ayanaglanced around the bare chamber—there had been some poisonous substance feared—but instant antispray would have handled such. Now that she had time to think— Ayana did notlook at Tan squarely, but as if she did not want himto see she noticed him. But Tan was not watchingher; he was staring on through the other door in theroom, seemingly so absorbed that he must see or hearsomething—or be waiting for something to happen.

"What is it?" Her words sounded too loud, evenechoed a little.

Now he turned his head. And in his eyes Ayana sawthat queer gleam which frightened her. She shivered. Cold as this place was, the protect suit should havekept her warm; but Tan now had the ability to chillher through when he looked like that.

"You will have another patient, a very importantone. We have had wonderful luck, Ayana, we havemade contact—"

"Contact with whom—or what?" she demandedwhen he paused.

"With those who live here. Do you know, Ayana,this is a storehouse of information. They have shownus tapes, machines— What we learned from the FirstShips is nothing, nothing at all to what we can learnhere! If we have time—"

"What do you mean?"

"Well, our friends are not the only ones trying toget this information. There are others—and they maybe closer. There was a war here in the old days. Anddo you know what kind of a war?" He came awayfrom the wall to stand over her.

Ayana rose quickly, not liking to have him towering above her so.

"A war between men and animals—animals, mindyou! Things with fur and claws and fangs that dared to think they were equal with man—dared!" He wasbreathing fast, his face flushed. "But there were others. Men in their last days here were few, they had tohave friends, helpers—and they found them. Then, when man was gone those others were left, left to defend everything man had fought for, all the knowledge he had won through his own efforts, defendedagainst the animals. They are still fighting that battle, but now it is our fight, too!

"They need you, Ayana. There is a place of medicalinformation—think of it—a storage of all the wealthof knowledge of man's time on this world! They havebeen trying to hold that against the enemy. They need our help so badly. One of their leaders, a genius among them, one who has been able to untangle manyof the old records, was badly injured in fighting theanimals. He has been taken to this center, and now they need your aid.

"Think of it, Ayana—such devices of healing aswere just hinted at in our records! You can see them, learn to use them—you can help this leader. It is such a chance as only luck could have given us."

He was in one of his exultant moods, but to a degree she had never seen before.

"Tan's luck—" she said before she thought.

He nodded vigorously. "Tan's luck! And it is going to help us—help us win a whole world for man again!But they're coming—listen!"

She could hear Jacel's heavy breathing, and thensomething else, a light pattering. There was a gleamof light beyond the door, and those Tan expected arrived. Ayana gasped and shrank back.

These were not the furred creatures of the bridgewhich she had half expected, but something she instinctively found repulsive.

They scuttled on their hind feet, but they hadnaked tails at the ends of their spines. And they were small, the largest standing a little above her knee atits full height. Fur grew on them in ragged patches, with naked skin between. On some, the smaller, thatfur was a dirty gray; on the two largest it was white. Their heads had the long, narrow muzzles of animals showing sharp teeth. Against the domes of their skullstheir ears were pointed.

Ayana hated them on sight. She watched with frozen horror as Tan advanced to greet the tallest white furred one, which seemed to be their leader, squattingdown so that his head came closer to that of the creature.

Around its neck hung a small box. It reached without paw—hand?—and touched that. Then it uttered a series of squeaks, but from the box came distorted but still recognizable words.

"Chief-waits-hurry-hurry—"

"She is here." Tan nodded toward Ayana. "She isready."

"No!" Ayana cried. Not for all the knowledge, allthe treasure of this world heaped up before her, wouldshe go with these small horrors deeper into their burrows.

Tan, on his feet, came at her, and she could not getaway. She could not even slip along the wall out of hisreach.

"Little fool!" He caught her arm in so painful a gripthat she gasped. "Do you go with them on your owntwo feet, or do I inject you with a sleep-shot and let them carry you? No stupidity is going to wreck myplans now, do you understand?"

And she knew that he would do just that. If shewent, perhaps with an outward show of willingness,she could at least see the road they took, might evenbe able to escape. If he drugged her and they tookher—no, she had no choice.

"Try no tricks with them, they are not animals."Tan showed his teeth almost as if they were the fangsof the waiting squad. "Jacel discovered that. Now getgoing—"

He gave her a push, and she stumbled toward thedoor. Around her the creatures closed in.

Ayana stood looking about, first in bewilderment andthen with a growing excitement which drew her attention from those chittering things which had broughther here—and even from Tan, who had followed behind and with whom she had not spoken since thisnightmare began. For he had actually picked up and carried the chief horror—that half bald, half white furred leader, exchanging speech with him. The girlhad pushed ahead to avoid that monstrous companionship. For monstrous her emotions told her it was!

But this place! She had studied in detail everyscrap of information having to do with medical knowledge that they had found in the looted tape banks ofthe First Ships. Ayana had had access in addition to all the combined learning, surmise, and speculation of those who had had more than a hundred years beforeher to study the same records.

So now she turned slowly about, surveying a vastand much better lighted chamber, cut by many partitions rising to her shoulder height or beyond, intobooths and cubicles. This was indeed a medical centersuch as her teachers had hardly dared dream existed on the parent world.

Some of the machines she recognized from old diagrams—diagnostic, operative, healing— For a moment, in her amazement and excitement, Ayana forgot hercompany and went forward confidently, pausing hereand there before an installation she did know, passing for now those she could not understand. Why—withthese—if they still worked—one could cure a nation!

Ayana put out her hand, ran fingertips along theouter transparent wall of a healing cell. If they worked! But how long had it been since they had beenput to use? She might be able to work out the procedure for activating those she did know, always providing they were intact. But if their machinery was atfault, she had no way of knowing what a tech would do to put that right again.

She passed down one aisle between those partitions and came into an open space. There before her—

That table—the smell—the pools of—blood! Ayanarecoiled as she faced it. Amid the sterile disuseof the rest of the place, this was like a blow in the face, to bring her to the realization of how she hadcome here. The tangle of blood-stained instruments thrown in an ugly pile on one end of the table hintedmore of cruel butchery than of any desire to heal, What had they done here—these small monsters withwhom Tan seemed to have made some evil pact?

"Well?" Tan's voice from behind made her start, "What do you think of this? Did I not tell you therewas more to be found than you could guess? Now240

"Oudu wants to know if you can use it to cure hischief."

She looked away from that blood-stained tablewith a shudder, tried to close her mind to it. And shewas able to find voice enough to croak:

"Some of this was on the tapes. The rest"—Ayanashook her head—"is new. And we do not know whether the power works."

"Oudu will know." He looked at that thing he carried, as if, Ayana thought, it was human!

"Some work—" The dry rustle of the words overlaythe shrill chittering as the box on the creature's chesttranslated. "There is material to try with—"

"Material?" Ayana could not force herself to lookdirectly at Oudu, nor address it—him. "What does hemean?"

"I believe they have been experimenting for themselves. They have taken prisoners from time to time, the animals roaming in here. They use them, just asour ancestors used to do. That's why those were herein the first place—they were lab animals."

"We—we were helpers of the Great Ones!" camethat other voice. "Workers here. The others, they were used to try the machines upon—as we do now. Butmany escaped, many lie in wait—kill—destroy. They destroy the records, the knowledge. Soon all will begone if we do not stop them."

"See?" Tan demanded. "We have to stop such destruction—or we'll lose everything."

"Do not waste time!' Oudu cut in. "Shimog dies.Let this knowing female use her knowledge to makeShimog live again.'

Ayana swallowed. "I have to see-see—"

"Naturally. They have him down here." Tan passedthat ghastly table as if it did not exist, and she followed, glad to leave it. But she knew now that sheplayed a game, and it would not be Tan's. No alliancewith these things—she could not do it. Not for all theknowledge here!

Not even, asked something within her, if it means the success or failure of your mission? The life or death of those on Elhorn? But Elhorn was far away, and here—here was now, before her. She could only follow Tan's lead for a time, waiting for a chance, a plan, to wrest herself free of this nightmare.

They came to a cubicle at the end of the line, andthere was a gathering of the creatures, several onguard at the door, two by the cot within. Lying on the cot was one even larger than Oudu and even more scantily furred.

It—he—was swollen of paunch. And the skin, whereit showed, was dark, scaled with sores. Breath cameand went in slow, heavy panting, -as if the effort tobreathe was almost too great. Its attendants drewback as Ayana forced herself on her knees close to thecreature.

She could not find any pity, even when the thingturned its head a fraction and looked at her. For theconsciousness within those eyes was coldly evil. Ayana recognized intelligence of a type so alien to all she believed in that it was like meeting black anddeadly hatred formed into a repulsive body.

There was no way of telling how or why Shimogsuffered. She could only guess that it was from somedisease. But that might be native to this planet, or tothe creature's own foul species. Certainly she hadnever seen such symptoms before.

"What can you do?" Tan demanded impatiently. What? She had no idea. Except one. She had seensomething out there she had recognized—a renewalchamber. If this Shimog was in the least responsive towhat would act for humans, that might be the besthope.

"The renewal chamber. If the installation works—that might help."

"A machine?" Oudu demanded. "You can run thismachine?"

"I have seen directions for such," she answered, careful not to make any promises to these small devils. "I would have to try it, to make sure that it wasrunning properly, before we used it on your chief."

"To do so then you must have an animal?" camethe swift demand.

"But it will only work on one hurt—or ill.""We have what is needed."

Oudu did not add to that, but he might have givensome inaudible order, for most of those who had comewith them scurried away.

Troubled, Ayana arose. "I must see the renewer—"Free of that cubicle with its fetid odor, its aura ofdark hate, she ran back to the glass-walled booth withthe soft flooring. It was large enough to accommodatesome twenty beings of Shimog's size, perhaps five hu, mans.

She did not open the door, but went to the controls. I Since she could not set for any particular disease, well, it would be full treatment. Yes, here were the symbols she had seen on the tapes. And a single finger-press brought an answering spark of lifeworked! At least the power was still on. And—

Ayana whirled—those sounds!

Toward her—she wanted to be sick. Those theywere dragging, crying, babbling. No—this was a deadly nightmare! Then her head rang as Tan slapped herhard across the face.

"Those are only animals, experimental animals, doyou understand? Sure, the Rattons don't play prettywith their enemies but neither do the animals with Rattons!"

Ayana caught her tongue between her teeth, bit onit. Tan—was this Tan? Not her Tan but the one whohad come alive since they had landed on this cursedworld. For cursed it had to be!

The nightmare crew pulled, rolled those torn andmangled bodies into the renewal chamber, slammedthe door. "Get to it!" Tan's hands on her shoulders broughther about before the controls. "Prove it, one way orthe other."

She could not think straight—but she must. Thosepoor wrecks, perhaps she could give them

merciful unconsciousness, death. Ayana sent the machine intohumming life. She did not look into the chamber asshe jerked the lever up to full power, hoping thatwould kill mercifully, quickly. Now she was disciplining her thoughts into some kind of coherent order.

She would never join Tan in his alliance with theseRattons—not ever! There was a point past which nothought of gain could carry one. And Ayana wasthere. Therefore, if she was to get out of this venture, she would have to move before the Rattons realized that she was not their ally.

Tan had taken her stunner, but she had somethingelse in her kit which could be a weapon. If she couldget that in hand—

"This will take time." She kept her voice level. "And Shimog—a sedative might help."

"Give it to him then."

Still not looking into the chamber, Ayana wentback to the ailing leader. She brought out openly what she needed, charged it. Luckily Tan knew nomore than the necessary medic first aid. Correct dosage of this meant nothing to him.

"I will give your leader"—she would not look toOudu—"sleep that he may rest until the machine isproven."

"Not so!" Oudu's harsh protest shook her, thoughshe hoped not to open betrayal. "Prove no harm—Mog!"

One of the guards came forward.

"Prove on Mog."

"Very well." She held the injector to the Ratton's forearm, pressed the plunger.

He blinked, gave a little sigh, and crumpled to thefloor. Oudu bent over him for a moment.

"Truth. Mog sleeps. Let Shimog also sleep."

Ayana bent to that task. The easiest part of herplan was over. She screwed at the cap of the injectoras if closing it. But instead she opened it to full. Nowshe held a weapon of a sort, one meant to handle perhaps even more than one difficult patient at a time, ones who could not be closely approached.

What she had used on Mog and Shimog had been but a small portion of the dosage with which she hadcharged this. The trouble now was the difference inheight between her enemies—Tan so much the taller.

Because of his superior height and strength, she decided he must go first. Ayana arose, still watchingShimog, as if she wished to be sure of his condition. Then she turned swiftly, the injector ready.

Straight into Tan's face went that subduing spray. She had no time to see its efficacy as she went on toaim at the Rattons.

"You—you!" Tan's hands came at her. His fingersactually closed on her arm, then loosened as he wentdown. Around him the Rattons, bewildered by her attack, also wilted.

Ayana caught up her kit. She did not know howlong they would be unconscious. By the time they recovered, she must be well away from here—perhapseven back to the ship, if that were possible. But before she left she had one more duty, to make surethose poor things in the chamber were safely dead, their suffering over.

Down one aisle, up the next, then she was at the chamber where the motor purred on. She looked in—

It was not possible!

With both hands flat against the glass Ayanawatched something out of a wild dream. Lost, mangled limbs, mutilated bodies—they could not regrow—heal—in this fashion! She had turned the power tofull force. Had she, in hopes for a swift death for thewreckage the Rattons had dragged there, done just opposite—given them not only life, but healedsuch hurts as she had thought no living thing couldlong survive?

If—if this was happening as her eyes reported—then she could not go and leave them. Once the Rattons recovered, knew she was gone, then the vengeance they would take on these—! She would havecondemned them to far worse torment.

But the changes, the healing, although alreadyspectacular, would have to be complete, and how longdared she wait?

Ayana opened her kit. She had one more charge ofthe sedative, but it was less than the full one she hadjust used. Her only chance would be to keep watch onthose she had left with Shimog. What if others came? Shimog was their leader. Would there not be visitors, a changing of guard?

Tan's weapons—the blaster—her stunner!

Ayana ran back. She rolled Tan over, plundered hisbelt of everything that could serve as a weapon. Then, as she passed that terribly stained table, sheswept off the instruments, the things which had been used to maim and not repair.

Back before the chamber she piled up her strangeassortment of armament. How long would she have towait? Waiting was harder to face, she discovered, than open attack.

In the time which followed she prowled back and forth between the cubicle and the renewal chamber. On her second visit to the cubicle she heard a scuttling and stood ready with the stunner.

Moments later five more Rattons were laid out withtheir fellows. But how long before someone tookalarm and sent a larger force, perhaps one even a blaster could not rout? There was no hurrying the healing, but every time she checked the process, Ayana was amazed at what was happening. What wondersher ancestors had been able to do! But if they couldproduce such miracles of life, then what had broughtabout the death of this city, the flight of the FirstShip?

The Rattons boasted that they had been the companion-aides of the men who had once lived and worked here. She knew that degeneration could causeawesome changes in both physical and mental states. But she did not believe that man and Ratton—Ratton? There was a familiar sound to that name—shefrowned and began to search memory.

Those others, too, the animals—Once more shewent to study them. There was still the teasing resemblance to Putti—If she could only remember! I

"Ratton—" She repeated that name aloud. "Ratton—rat!"

Rat! A tape picture came to vivid life in her mind.Rat—a creature used in lab experiments! But thosehad been small! What had happened to bring a four footed, small rat to the size of the erect-standing, intelligent Ratton? Had this been the result of experiments? But rats had been tools used by men, neverhis aides—unless something had gone wrong. If they could only learn the truth!

"Rat!" Ayana said again. The word was ugly, asugly as the things it named. She looked once more toher patients. They lay as if asleep, but they breathedeasily, mended steadily—if perhaps too slowly for alltheir future safety.

They were akin to the creatures Tan had recordedon the bridge. Then they had gone armed. It was apparent that they walked erect and were not animals.

About them that elusive memory—Putti—but notreally the soft-bodied plaything of childhood. Morepictures on learning tapes? Ayana tried systematically to recall what she could of those. If the Rattonshad been rats—then these must also have had another beginning.

Like a flash on a visa-screen, bright and sharplyclear, she remembered at last.

Not Putti but cat!

"Cat!" Ayana called that name as if to awaken thesleepers.

Cats! So the Rattons had lied. For the cat on the ancient tapes had been truly a companion of man. Somuch so that his children had lovingly cherished their Puttis when they could not have the real creature to solace their wandering days.

Though these, in turn, were not cats of the past. Ayana could trace the likenesses, perhaps most in theheads with the stiffly whiskered faces, in the upstanding, pointed ears, and in the tails.

But one of the sleepers was again different—another species. She studied him now. There were nowhiskers, though he was tailed. But the tail did not liein as limber a way. His "face" had a longer muzzle, and his ears, larger, were in flaps.

The others were cats, or they had come from cats.But what was this one? Again Ayana returned tomemory pictures. And she found what she sought—canine—dog! Again an old companion of man.

Cat-people, dog-people, still here in man's home, carrying on war with Rattons. But where were themen? How long since they had disappeared? And whyhad they gone? Were the Rattons responsible? Ayana could hardly believe that. Even though those horrorsmight~be able to muster whole armies, they could nothave cleared out their masters, masters who were equipped with the weapons she knew existed here—the kind she had seen the cat-person wearing.

One of the patients stirred, opened his eyes. Largeand green, they stared straight into hers. His earsflattened to his skull, he drew himself up against thewall of the chamber, his clawed hands coming up inmenace.

He must believe she was one with the Rattons! Butnow they had a common cause. How could she explain? Unless by understanding where he was, whatwas happening, he would know—

The look in those green eyes, cold and measuring,daunted Ayana. She edged away from the window,decided it was time to check again on the sleepers. But this time went more slowly. If the cat-people, thedog-person, should turn on her, too— She could usethe weapons, but if she did she would never learn thetruth, perhaps never herself escape from this place inwhich the inhabitants apparently hunted each otherwith ferocious zeal.

Ayana stood looking down at Tan. When she left hewould remain. So she must give him a chance. He wasno longer one with her. If he had ever really been so,but he was one of her kind. And she believed thatthese filthy new allies of his would turn on him viciously when they discovered what had happened. She should return the stunner to him, give the rest ofthe sleepers an extra spray so they would still beunder when his sedation wore off. In the meantimeshe would try to prevent any more arrivals. The door at the end of the hall had no locks that Ayana could understand. But she closed it and then piled there all the loose and heavy objects she couldturn into a barricade.

When she had finished Ayana stumbled back to therenewal chamber so tired she could barely urge onefoot before the other. She had Extend pills, enough torenew her energy for the final dash out of here. Butshe would not waste those by premature use. Therewere E Rattons, one tube, in her belt loops. She turnedthe cap to heat and waited until she could twist thatoff and squeeze the semi-liquid contents into hermouth.

Having eaten, she went to look in the chamber. Time was passing far too fast, she might be pushed to a move soon.

Those inside were all conscious. The one cat-personwho had first revived was standing. As she watched, he reached down to draw another up, a female, thescars of her wounds still rawly red but closed. Therewas another male, and the dog-person, who, Ayanasaw, had moved away from the other three, fitting hisback into a comer as if he expected to be attacked.

There came a sudden sharp sound, enough to bringa weapon into Ayana's hand, set her looking aboutwildly. Then she realized that the light on the controlboard had gone out, the hum of the machine was subsiding. Apparently the chamber had turned itself off.Perhaps some indication that the work was done.

Now that the time had come to release the captives, Ayana found herself hesitant. The manifest anger in the male's expression—But they were weak, helpless, and she was armed—With the stunner ready in her right hand, she spunthe lock with her left. The door opened.

They were gathered just within as if ready to boltfor freedom, the three cat-people to the fore, the dog person behind. Ayana heard hisses—a rumble ofgrowl. She did not want to use the stunner, it mightplunge them all straight back into captivity.

"No—" But they could not understand her, ofcourse. However she babbled on as if they could. "Friend—friend!"

Their ears were flat to their skulls, their fangs exposed, their hands up with claws extended. If they came at her she would have no recourse but to shoot.

"Friend"

A louder growl in answer. Ayana moved aside, retreated slowly, step by step, leaving a clear path between them and the door through which Tan and theRattons had earlier brought her. Though she still heldthe stunner at ready, she waved them on in a gestureshe hoped they would understand.

They moved slowly, stiffly, but gave no sign of pain. They moved with their heads turned toward her, their eyes watching. Then they reached the door and weregone, though for a moment or two she could still hearthe shuffle of their feet.

Ayana breathed a sigh of relief. Her waiting wasdone. Now she must make good her own escape. Shewent for the last time to the huddle of the Rattonparty, giving the Rattons a dose of stunner ray andthen laid the weapon in Tan's lax hand.

He groaned and she jerked back as if he had madeto seize her. He must be close to waking. She must getaway fast— Ayana turned and ran, stopping only bythe renewer to catch up her kit, following the path ofthe released captives.

She was afraid to use her torch. Luckily thereseemed to be a very dim light here, enough to show the way. She must concentrate on the route she hadtried to memorize when they brought her in. But first the Extend pills. Her chest hurt as she breathed afterthat last spurt of speed. Ayana groped within the kit. Two ought to be enough. She mouthed the tablets.

They were bitter, and she had trouble swallowingthem dry. But she hurried on even before they worked, so she was in another passage when that aching fatigue lifted. Ayana felt not only completely rested, but alert of mind, able to do anything. The euphoria which was a side effect of such a large dose of Extend gripped her and she forced herself to remember that this feeling of superb well-being was only illusionary.

This passage—had they come this way? But theymust have— The trouble was that one of these wayslooked exactly like another. Where had they leftJacel? She had tried to establish landmarks on the way in but had found few. And there were severalplaces of forking corridors. She must remember—she must!

She had no warning. Out of some shadowed wayshe had not even glanced into, they sprang. Furredarms closed about her thighs as one-attacker struckwith force enough to crash her to the ground.

Furtig studied their captive. So—this was a Demon! Though a female, not a warrior. But still a Demonand as such to be feared. He heard a soft hiss ofbreath. Eu-La, somewhat accustomed now to the wonders of the legendary lairs, had moved besidehim and with her Liliha. While behind them came twoof the In-born males carrying a box with a coil of wirelaid on its cover.

The Demon was awake. When they had taken hercaptive, she had fallen heavily and struck her head, sothey had taken her easily enough before she couldreach for weapons. And now here came Jir-Haz, towhom they owed the capture itself.

"You can do this?" Furtig asked Liliha. "Speak tothe Demon in her own tongue?"

"We hope to do this thing. By listening to Demonvoices on their tapes we can understand their words. But we cannot make those same noises ourselves. Butperhaps with this"—she laid a proprietary hand upon the box—"we can twist our speech enough for her tounderstand our questions."

But the Demon spoke first. She had been lookingfrom one to the other of them, first in what Furtig relished as open fear (thus proving that the warriors of the People qould strike fear even into Demons) and now with something close to appeal. For she spoke to Liliha, at first so fast and in such a gabble of sound, Furtig could make little of it.

However, Liliha, her ears attuned from very youngyears to the teaching machines, did sort out enough ofthose uncouth noises to make sense.

"She wishes to know where she is—and who weare." Then, the In-born having set one end of the wireinto the box, Liliha took up a disk fastened to theother and held it close to her mouth, speaking slowlyand carefully into it.

"This is the lair of Gammage. We are the People."

It was weird, for they could hear Liliha's words. But also there was a secondary gabble, like a blurredecho following.

The Demon's face was so strange, so unlike that of a rational being that one could hardly hope to learnanything from her expression. But Furtig dared to imagine she was surprised.

"Speak slowly," Liliha was continuing. "We canunderstand Demon speech, but our tongues cannottwist to answer it."

He saw the Demon's tongue tip on her lower lip. She could not move; they had bound her after peelingoff her coverings. For it seemed that the Demons hadno fur but wore loose outer skins to be stripped off.

"You-are-cats—" Even he could understand thosequeerly accented words.

"Cats? No, People," Liliha corrected her. "Whycome you here?"

"What-are-you-to-do-with-me?" The Demonlooked beyond Liliha to Jir-Haz. "He-was-in-thehealing-chamber. I-let-him-go—"

"Who knows a Demon's purpose?" Jir-Haz demanded of them all. "Yes, I was healed, as was Tiz-Zon, and A-San and the Barker. After we were near todeath, she had the Rattons put us there. -That they might return us to life and then once more rend us fortheir pleasure! Is that not so, Demon?" He leaned closer to hiss at her.

"I-could-have-killed—" the Demon said. "But I-let-him-go."

"That is the truth?" Liliha asked Jir-Haz.

His tail lashed. "We told our story to the Elders. Yes, she let us go. Doubtless that the Rattons mighthave the sport of once more hunting us! Why elsewould a Demon heal our bodies and then release us?"

Liliha spoke into the disk. "Jir-Haz says that youdid this for the Rattons, that they might once moretorment our people. Such was what the Demons didin the old days."

"The-Rattons—" The Demon's face was flushed. She tried to loose her hands, struggled against

theties. "I-was-with-the-Rattons-against-my-will—"

"There was another Demon, a male," Jir-Haz cutin. "He was not with her when she came to look inupon us during the healing. Nor was he there whenshe loosed us. Ask her concerning him!"

Liliha relayed the question. The Demon lay still asif she knew the folly of battling those bonds.

"I-left-him-with-Shimog. I-put-them-all-to-sleep-so-I-might-escape-and-your-people-also—"

"Why?" Liliha asked, almost, Furtig thought, as ifshe could believe what must be a false answer. Forwhy should a Demon turn against one of her own kindto aid the People? No, she was false and would betraythem if they believed her.

"Because-I-saw-Shimog-and-what-they-had-done-to-your-people. I-am-a-healer-of-hurts-not-one-to-give-them!"

"All Demons are false!" burst out Jir-Haz. "Theother Demon, the Rattons, stayed out of sight that she might play friend and later point out our trail."

Fur Furtig had been thinking, and Jir-Haz's lastaccusation bothered him.

"When you captured this one," he asked, "was shenot alone? Were there any Rattons or the otherDemon with her?"

"Yes," Liliha added. "If she was alone, why wasthat so, supposing that she hunted you? Your story isthat you had sent A-San ahead, and the Barker hadgone his own way. She had three trails to follow, which did she seek?"

Jir-Haz's tail twitched. "None," he said slowly. "The Demon was taking a fourth way, going from ourpart of the lairs. And it is true she was alone. Also, after we had taken her we waited for a space, but none followed."

"So, we can believe that this Demon was not hunting you. She was alone when she watched you in thehealing chamber, she was alone when she opened thedoor of that and bid you go. These are all the truth?"

"It is so," Jir-Haz acknowledged.

"Then what you yourself saw and report being somuch the truth, must we not begin to believe that thisDemon was not engaged in any hunt devised by Rattons, and that perhaps she too speaks the truth?"

"But she is a Demon!" Jir-Haz protested.

For the first time Eu-La broke silence. She had goneto stand close beside the bed on which they had laidthe Demon.

"She does not look like one who kills. See—" Eu-Laleaned over to set claw-tip to the Demon's middle."She is all softness, easily torn. And, though like allDemons she is large, yet I do not believe that our warriors need look upon her as an ever-ready enemy. Ifshe loosed Jir-Haz and the others from the Rattons, perhaps she had some reason. Why not ask her? Shesaid she heals not harms, ask her how she

does this and why. And how she came among the Rattons—"

"Also, to some purpose," Furtig cut in "ask herwhy she came to the lairs and if more Demons are onthe way." Of course the answer to that might not betrue, but it would do no harm to ask it.

He wished Gammage was here. Of them all, certainly the Ancestor was best suited to deal with a Demonand weigh truth against not truth. But the lair leaderhad departed to a truce flag meeting with the Barkers—since that hard-voiced people had sent a messageand a flag to stand beside the first, thus agreeing to the meet. The second Barker, whom this Demon hadfreed, was he another scout of the same pack? And if so was he now making his way back to his people?

What influence would his report have on the negotiations?

Slowly the Demon answered their questions. Yes,she had come from the sky—she was one of four—

All that they knew. So they were learning nothing. But when they questioned her about the Rattons—then they could not check her story. She had come from the ship at a call for help from one of her companions; She had found him injured and had treated him. Then the other, the Ratton friend (if anyone could friend that scum) had ordered her to treat a Ratton leader, had threatened her if she did not.

The longer Furtig listened to her halting, slowlyspoken words, the easier it was to understand them. And somehow they sounded true. In spite of Jir-Haz, his own inborn distrust of Demons, everything, hecould not say this was false.

When she spoke of Shimog the very tone of hervoice (now that he was more familiar with it) boreout her aversion to the Ratton leader. But it was Liliha who brought home with a question the strange point in the whole tale.

"So they told you that Rattons were the comradesof Demons? But we have not learned it so. In fact, it is recorded that until the final days when the Demonswent mad, Rattons were enemies to all. My people, the Barkers—we once lived in friendly company with Demons. Then the evil which the Demons themselves wrought seized upon them. They turned against allother living creatures, hunted them—"

"This evil." There was such urgency in the Demon's voice as made them all stare. "What manner ofevil? I tell you—we came searching for the reason weleft this world, why my people long ago lifted to thestars and then hid all mention of the past from us. Tell me, if you know, why did they go? What happened to them here, to you—to this place?"

She looked from side to side as if begging one or another to answer. Such was the power of the emotionwhich flowed from her that Furtig believed in herwholly—that she had come seeking just what shesaid. Liliha did not answer at once. She spoke to Furtig.

"Cut her loose!"

His hand slipped into fighting claws in obedience. Then he hesitated. Jir-Haz growled warningly. It would seem that he still clung to his suspicions.

"Loose her," Liliha repeated. "What do you fear?" she asked Jir-Haz. "Look, she has no weapons, noteven claws. Do you believe she can overcome us all?"

Furtig went forward and, seeing his hand so armed,the Demon shrank back with a cry, trying to free herself before he could reach her. Liliha spoke swiftly.

"He will not harm you, he comes to loose you."

She quieted then, and he cut swiftly through thecords.

"What would you do with me?""We can show you better than we can tell. Come. "So they brought the Demon to the room of learning, and there Liliha started the tape readers, thoserecords which had given them the information concerning the last days of the Demons. Though thesewere faulty and lacking in many details, as if thosewho had made them had lost the skill to do so properly. Afterward Liliha explained even more of the traditions of the People and of what Gammage and the Inborn had learned.

But that took some time. And Furtig was not longa part of it. He had other duties, and it was true thatthe Demon female did not need such guarding—shewas weaponless and surrounded by Choosers whowere certainly as keen-eyed as any warrior.

There was still the matter of the Demon male andthe Rattons. How deep into Ratton territory theydared send their own scouts was a question to bothereven Dolar. But before night their numbers began tobe augmented by an inflow of People. Not Furtig's asyet, but Ku-La's forces.

What these brought with them, as well as theirweapons and supplies, was information, some bits held from the days of the Demons, some gathered by investigation in those parts of the northeastern lairs where Gammage's explorers had never done any real searching. Once their Choosers and younglings were established in the safe heart of Gammage's territory, their warriors spread out to join the In-born and the handful of newcomers such as Furtig.

Reports came in now from questing scouts. The Demon who had been injured had crawled out of thetunnels, gone back to the grounded ship, which was always under observation. The ship itself was sealed, no hatch open. It was as if the two within it held it as a fort against attack. On the other hand the fourth Demon, he who had joined the Rattons, had also been sighted.

A young warrior of Ku-La's people, very small and so able to take ways closed to those of largerframe, had managed to squirm through a side ductand look into a very busy place in the Ratton burrows.

There were machines there like the rumblers, andthese the Rattons were swarming over, working on, under the leadership of the Demon. It was apparent that the machines were being readied and that couldonly be to attack.

Armed with this report Dolar, with Furtig in tow, went to the chamber where the Demon female waswith Liliha. She had shared food with them, and ather request they had given her back those looser skinsshe wore. As the warriors entered she was sitting withLiliha exchanging talk, the translating machine on adivan between them.

"Ask her," Dolar said abruptly, "what the Demondoes with the machines and the Rattons. We believe that they prepare an attack, and we must know how these machines will work."

Liliha relayed the question. But when the Demonanswered, she spoke directly to Dolar.

"There are many kinds of machines. Can you tellme, or show me, the form of these?"

He clanged his fighting claws together. A machinewas a machine. How could you find words to describeit? Then he rounded on the In-born who was his at-tailmessenger.

"Bring the seeing box."

The warrior had not gone empty-handed into thenarrow ways, but had taken with him one of the discoveries of his own people, a box which made a permanent record of what he saw.

When this case was set before the Demon she appeared to know it for what it was, instantly pressingthe right button. Across the room, on the wall, appeared a picture, small enough fox Furtig's two handsto cover, yet clear in details.

For a long moment the Demon studied the picture and then she spoke:

"I do not know what all these machines may be. See, there are at least three different kinds. But there—that one upon which the Ratton stands—that shoots forth fire. It is like the weapon your people took from me but much more powerful, for the firespreads wider. I believe that these are machines of war." Her voice died away, and yet she continued tolook at the picture as if there was something there to hold her full attention.

"Machines of war, fearsome ones," Dolar repeatedas if to himself. "Let those come seeking us and perhaps the Rattons will win."

The Demon female spoke again. "You have showedme much. Also—there is something—if I can onlymake it plain to you—" She twined her hands together, finger punishing finger in that tight grip, as if shemight wring the words she wanted to say out of herown flesh. "I am one who heals. I have been taught todo so since I was very young. We did not know whyour ancestors—our long-ago Elders—left these lairs. And we have a trouble on our home world which isbad—therefore we were sent to seek out our oldhomeland, and aid.

"But when our ship landed here—we—we changed.No more were we as we had always been. We becamestrangers one to the other—" She looked at none ofthem as she spoke thus, but ever at the wall pictures."We seemed to become—no, perhaps I cannot say it. But you have showed me that there was once a madness here, an evil thing which possessed my kind. Ithink that the shadow of that lingers still, so that weare becoming enemies, one to the other. If this is true,that illness must be healed, and we must go. And itmay be too late." She covered her face with herhands, sat shivering so that Furtig could see the shudders of her body. Liliha put out her hands, laid themupon the Demon's shaking shoulders. Then, as henever thought to see, she drew the Demon to her asshe might in comforting a sister Chooser, and held herso.

Ayana pulled away, though the comfort of that softwarmth the cat-woman offered was such that shelonged to cling to it. She wiped her wet cheeks withthe backs of her hands. All that she had learned was aweight on her spirit. But it was, as these people mademuch of saying, the truth. No wonder her kind hadfled this place. This sickness of spirit was as strong asonce had been the sickness of body which had eitherproduced it -or been the end product of it. She needonly look at that picture of Tan, at his intense, absorbed face as he readied machines to wipe out life, and know how deeply they had been stricken.

These lairs, as they called them, lairs of darkness inspite of all the light within, lairs of knowledge

whichcould kill as well as cure. Knowledge, could one pickand choose among knowledge? A thing which mightcure in one form could be used to kill in another. As amedic, who should know better than she? Had she noteven sought out death dealers herself on board ship,gathered them together?

But what Tan intended—that must not be! Andthere was something else, a warning she must give ofanother kind. She had seen this Gammage only briefly when they had first brought her in. His urging for union among intelligent species—yes, that was a stepforward. But his thirst for alien knowledge—his tinkering with the scraps and remnants they played withhere—no! That was tampering with that which mightend him and his people as surely as the Rattons and Tan, equipped with war machines, could do.

However, the immediate threat—resolutely Ayanapushed aside what might happen tomorrow, concentrated on today. Suppose Tan and his nightmarearmy of allies did activate those machines of crawlingdeath? Weapons used by men who had built and inhabited this complex would be very sophisticated. AndTan would release what he could not control.

These cat-people looked to her for an answer. Andshe did not have one. Jacel—Massa—could help, butwould either of them do so? She had no idea of whathad happened between Jacel and Tan before she hadreached them. But that comment of Tan's about Jacel's discovery that the Rattons could be dangerous ifcrossed lingered now in her mind. There must havebeen ill will between the two men, some argument. Could she build on that?

It seemed to Ayana a very thin hope, but it was allshe had now.

"There are many machines, and I have no knowledge of them." She made her explanation as simple aspossible. "But those in the ship still can help. I see noother way—"

She had been long enough with the cat-people nowto be able to read expressions a little, and she sawthat suggestion was not welcome, especially to the large male with the scarred ears. But she could not help them. Only Jacel and Massa knew the machines. And how much time did they have?

The growling, spitting speech of the People amongthemselves was prolonged. Finally the males went outtogether, leaving her once more with the females shehad learned to call Liliha and Eu-La.

"You are a Chooser?" Liliha asked, and Ayana sawboth the cat-women watching her closely, as if her answer was important.

"What is a Chooser?"

They appeared startled. Then Liliha explained."There is a time when one wishes younglings. One'sbody is ready to hold such. As mine—" She slid herhand over her slim belly. "But not yet is Eu-La so."She pointed to her companion's slighter figure. "Whenthis time comes the warriors display their strength sothat we Choosers may look upon them, judge theirskills, select one to father a youngling. You have sochosen?"

Ayana looked down at her own hands. Not to get achild had she chosen (or rather had had the choosingdone for her) but rather that a certain needed series of traits could complement and perhaps fill out another's character. Had she been subtly conditioned to accept Tan so readily? Now she suspected that. He hadbecome a stranger so fast, as if the sickness which clung here had broken through'that shell of acceptance.

"I did not choose, he was chosen for me." She feltan odd shame at making that confession.

"This then is the custom of the Demons, that aChooser may not choose for herself?" Liliha asked after a long moment of silence.

"Because there were but four of us in the ship, andwe must each know certain things, yes, we were chosen by others."

"Ill doing." Liliha's voice was a hiss. "For when aChooser chooses in truth, she knows the worth of awarrior and he does not later become an enemy. I sorrow for you that this was so, that now you must eatbitterness and ashes." Her hand rested over Ayana's. "It is well you do not have a youngling within you.'

"That is true," replied Ayana.

She was not left alone, nor was she still outwardly aprisoner. Oddly enough, she had no desire to leave.Liliha, Eu-La, the other cat-women who drifted intheir soundless way in and out, brought food, or simply came to sit and look at her (though she neverfound their curiosity rude or disturbing) were somehow comforting, though she could not have told why.Several brought babies, purred them to sleep orplayed with them. But after a space Ayana began toworry.

The memory of Tan and the Rattons, busy with thewar machines, was never erased from her mind, though she did sleep at last. And she drifted off to apurring song Liliha seemingly sang to herself as the cat-woman brushed the shining length of her tail.

There was only the gray light of early dawn coming through the windows when they roused her. Lilihawas there, and, by the door, the cat-man she had seenwith the scarred older warrior, the young one who hadbeen present before when they had questioned her. He was making the small, almost yowling sounds oftheir excited speech, and Liliha used the translator.

"The Ancestor would speak with you—it is very urgent."

The male crossed the room with lithe strides, holding the translator. Ayana noted that his strange clawweapons hung from his belt, that belt which was hisonly clothing. For, though the cat people appeared tovary in the amount of natural fur on their bodies, nearly hairless like Liliha in some cases, or as deeplyfurred as this male, they wore no coverings.

They went along the corridors, down two ramps, and then climbed another for some distance, untilthey reached a room where there was a gathering ofwarriors, a sprinkling of females.

All were grouped about one male. He was a littlestooped, his muzzle fur frosted, his arms and legs thinand shrunken. About his bowed shoulders was a cloakof shimmering stuff, which set him apart from theothers, though his very air was enough to do that. Sherecollected having seen him much earlier, in that timeshe had been a bound prisoner.

This was Gammage who was their leader, or ruler, whose dream it was to reclaim the Demon knowledgefor his people.

He stared straight at Ayana as she entered. In one hand he held a translator disk, the box resting beforehim on the floor.

"They tell me," he began abruptly, "that you believe those in the ship have more knowledge of

thesewar machines."

"That is so." Cat—man—mixture—there was something very impressive about this Elder. Ayana couldunderstand how he had managed to gather togetherseekers after knowledge and inspire them through theyears.

"Will they support the Rattons, or will they aidus?" He came directly to the point.

"I do not know, I can only ask," she said simply, asdirectly as he had asked.

Gammage made his decision. "Then that you shalldo."

Furtig crouched in the shadow of the doorway, one ofthe party that had escorted the female Demon out ofthe lairs. She stood out there alone now, in full sight of those in her ship. And the People had given herback the device to signal her companions. Furtig heldone of the lightning throwers. He could send the crackling lash to cut down the Demon at the first suspicion of betrayal.

Liliha, though she was armed—so close to him nowthat when she moved the thin run of fur on the outside of her rounded arm brushed his—made no moveto draw her weapon. She had insisted that the Demonwas to be trusted, that she wanted indeed to halt the Rattons and her own male. Though it was hard forthe warriors to accept such a turning against one'sown kind.

It would seem that this was a Chooser thing, alliedin a way to whatever moved them when they mademate choice. Liliha had sworn before the Elders, and it was very plain she believed what she said, that thisDemon, though she had chosen the male now preparing to send fiery death against them, had not donethat by her own willing and that she wanted no youngling of his.

Strange were the ways of Demons, strange evenwere the People's ways now. For their party had not not only been augmented by Ku-La's warriors, but, in addition, by those from the caves, who had finally arrived. And—in an opposite doorway—were Barkers!

Never had Furtig believed he would be allied in anyway with those. Yet Gammage and the two scouts rescued from the Rattons had convinced the Barkers tosend in a small pack, perhaps as observers only. Stillthey were warriors, and no real fight would leavethem lurking in the shadows.

A strange sound from the field—the bridge into thesky-ship was now dropping from the open hatch in itsside. The Demon need only to run up that to be safe. Furtig was not sure any of them could use the strangeweapons quickly enough to cut her down.

Liliha held to her ear one of the coms—as the Demon called them. Through that she could hear what the Demon said to her own kind. And she wasnot running, not moving at all. For some very long moments nothing happened. No one appeared in the hatch. All through those dragging minutes Furtig fully expected some awesome weapon to come into action, to their finish.

However, it would seem Liliha was right about the female Demon keeping to her word. At length a figure appeared on the ship's bridge, advancing slowly. Itwas muffled in clumsy wrappings so it hardly lookedlike a living thing, more like one of the unreliable lairservants.

It tramped down the ramp, strode ponderously toward the waiting Demon. While it was still somepaces away, its thick-fingered hands, almost as clumsy as Furtig's own when he tried to use some delicatelair tool, thumbed something at throat level. Thehead covering rose and flopped back on its

shoulders.

"That is the other female," Liliha reported. "Theone Ayana calls Massa—"

Furtig supposed that among themselves the Demons had names as did the People, the Barkers, eventhe Rattons. But he had never thought of the enemyas living normal, peaceful lives—only as the evil creatures of the old tales.

Dolar was beyond Liliha. "What do they say?" herasped.

"The one from the ship asks questions— Where has Ayana been, what happens here. Now Ayana tells herthere is much danger, they must talk. She asks about the other Demon—Jacel. Massa is angry. She says that he is ill, that Ayana must come and see to his illness. She asks where is Tan—there is anger in that. Now she says that Tan is the one who allowed the Rattons to wound her mate. That he must be wrongin his head—"

"Twist-minded like the Demons of old," cut inDolar. "Mad—then dead. We must see to it that this time we are not also caught in that death! What saythey now?"

"Ayana tells Massa that there is great danger, that Tan will bring death unless he is stopped. Massa sayslet Tan do as he will here, let them get on the shipand raise it into the sky, return to their own world—"

How easy that would be! Furtig growled, heard asimilar sound from Dolar. Easy enough for these Demons to lift, leaving the evil one to finish here. Andhow could any of the People stop him? Oh, they might be able to blast these two females now. Then the one left in the ship—if he were sick perhaps hewas also twist-minded—might join the one in the lairs in loosing the weapons the ship carried—

"Ayana says 'no' "Liliha's voice quickened with excitement. "She says that the one called Tan must be stopped. That they can never learn what they came for—"

"And what is that?" demanded one of the warriorscrouched behind them.

"They came here—Ayana spoke with Gammage offit this morning," Furtig answered, as Liliha was plainly intent on the com to her ear, "hunting two things—the reason their Ancestors quit this world, and an answer to an evil now destroying their new home among the stars. Gammage has promised that when we havebeaten the Rattons she may seek such knowledge."

"When we beat the Rattons—say rather if we beatthe Rattons!" commented someone else. Furtig sawthat speaker was Fal-Kan.

"Be that as it may, there is knowledge here thatthey seek," Furtig answered with not quite the deference due an Elder. "Gammage made a bargain withthis Demon. But she must persuade those in the shipto honor it."

"The one called Massa"—Liliha signalled for silence—"says she will do nothing until Ayana aids thesickness of her mate. If he is helped, then she willthink of this."

"If the Demon goes inside the ship we shall have noway to watch her!" Dolar instantly objected.

"She will not go alone." Liliha arose. "I go withher."

Into the private lair of the Demons? Furtig moved. He had already slipped his left hand into his fighting claws. And in the other he had the lightning thrower.

"Not alone!" He thought his tone was not his usual one, but no one seemed to notice. Dolar twitched tailin assent.

Liliha handed the second com to the tough oldElder. "Set it so." She fitted it into his ear. "I do not know whether it will reach into the ship for you tohear. We can only hope it does."

Without glancing at Furtig, she stepped gracefullyout of the doorway, her tail curled upward a little as ifshe went with pleasure. Pride brought him level with her, trying to assume the same appearance of unconcern.

The Demon Massa saw them first, gave a cry, and Ayana turned her head. Liliha, having no interpreterbox, pointed to her, the ship, and used hand language.

Ayana nodded her head. Furtig, with the other interpreter, caught fragments of speech. She spoke much faster than she did with the People, and so wasdifficult to understand."We will go to Jacel."

Massa turned, all those extra layers of loose skinmaking her move slowly. Ayana walked behind her,

Liliha and Furtig keeping pace. So they climbed theramp to the ship. Furtig's nostrils expanded, took in the many odors, most of them new, some disagreeable. There were strange pole steps one must climb. He set the lightning thrower between his jaws, for he must use allfour limbs here. He hated the closed-in feeling of atrap that the cramped interior gave him.

Yet he stared carefully about him, intent on making good use of, this chance to see the marvels of the Demons, wishing he could understand it all better.

In the small side chamber where the other maleDemon lay in a niche within the wall, there was roomfor only the two females. But Furtig and Liliha couldwatch through the doorway. The Demon's face wasflushed, his head turned restlessly from side to side, his eyes were half open. But, though they rested onFurtig, there was no sign that the Demon really sawthe warrior.

Ayana was busy. She used a box from which wiresran to pads she held against the Demon's head, against his chest, watching the top of the machinewhere there sounded a steady clicking. Then she tookup two small rods, opened them to slide in even thinner tubes in which liquid moved as she turned them. The ends of the outer rods she pressed to the bareskin of the Demon, on his arm, on his chest, at onepoint on his throat.

Before she had finished, his head no longer rolled, but lay quiet, his eyes closed. Then she spoke toMassa, slowly, as if she wanted the People to hear andunderstand.

"He will sleep, and wake all right. It is an infection from his wound, but not serious. This place is poisonous in more ways than one, Massa."

Massa had settled down beside the sleeping male, her hand over his, watching his face intently.

"Tan—Tan did this to him," she said. "What happened to Tan?"

"The same thing that destroyed those who remained here." Ayana put away the instruments. "Madness. And now Tan is about to destroy even more. You will have to help stop him, Massa, help us—"

"Us? Us, Ayana? You are helping these—these animals?" The Demon Massa looked to Furtig and Liliha, and there was fear in her eyes.

"Not animals, Massa—people—the People. This isLiliha, Furtig." She motioned from one to the other. "They have their lives and more than their lives atstake here. Our ancestors made them—"

"Robos?"

Ayana shook her head at that queer word. "No. Remember the old learning tapes, Massa? Remember'cat' and 'dog' and 'rat'—and Putti, a dear friend?"

Furtig saw a little of the fear fade from the other'seyes, a wonderment take its place.

"But those were animals!"

"Were once. Just as we were once also. I do notknow what really happened here, besides the spreadof a madness, which wrecked a whole species and altered others past recognition. But whatever our ancestors loosed, or tried to do deliberately, out of itgrew the People who were cats, the Barkers who weredogs, and the Rattons—rats. And it is the latter Tandeals with—the filthy, merciless, torturing latter! Heuses their aid to start old war machines, planning towreck this world. Our ancestors left the company of those who began this grim wastage; we must stop itnow."

"I do not know how you have learned all this." Massa raised the hand of the sleeping Demon and held it to her cheek. "But Tan—he turned those evil Rattons on Jacel. I owe him for that!"

Beside Furtig, Liliha stirred. She spoke in a smallwhisper. "This one did not have a mate chosen forher, or if she did, then her choice was the same. Shewill join us, I think, because she hates the ones whoharmed him."

Thus when they came forth from the ship againthey were not three but four. And all of them carriedboxes and containers Ayana and Massa had chosenfrom supplies.

They transported these to the place where Gammage had gathered his battle leaders. Not only were Elders of the Barkers there, keeping to themselves, watching the People from eye comers (as the People surveyed them in return), but also Broken Nosebrought in the pick of his warriors and they stood snuffling and grunting in one comer, their heavy tusked leader in the circle about Gammage.

While the Ancestor made hand and speech talk, deft-fingered In-born moved small blocks here andthere on the floor.

"The passages run so." Gammage gestured to the collection of blocks. "Walls stand thus. They canbring out the war machines only here, and here. We have scouts at each exit to warn of their coming—"

"But will we have time for such a message to reachus?" The Barker Elder's hand signs were awkward bythe People's standard but effective enough to be understood.

"Yes—he will do it." Gammage pointed to Furtig.

"He is here—the scouts are there—" The gesturesof the Barker were impatient.

"He can see—in his head—"

Furtig only hoped that Gammage was right, thathis ability to contact the scouts would work. Poskattwas one, having with him the box to step up their communication. A second warrior, a small, very agilefollower from Ku-La's tribe, had tested out well inbox-Furtig contact too. It was the best they could, do, for Foskatt could not cover both exits at once.

The Barker chief stared at Furtig. If he did not believe Gammage, at least he did not say so. Perhaps hehad been shown enough inside the lairs to lead him toaccept any wild statement.

"Only two ways for them to come," Gammage continued vocally for his own people and the Demon females. "And it is near to those that they must bestopped. We have taken all the servant machines andset them at the beginning of each way, ready to putinto action. Though those will only cause a littledelay. And with such fire shooters"—she looked now to Ayana—"as you say those are, perhaps the delay willbe a very short one."

"Massa?" Ayana spoke the name of her sisterDemon like a question.

The other was studying a picture projected on thewall, the one showing the details of what Tan and the Rattons were doing. "Those are storage powered."Her words made little sense to Furtig. "If the powercould be shorted, or stepped up by feed radiation—"

"They would blow themselves up! "Ay ana joinedher. "Could we do that?"

"With a strong enough transmitter hook-up. But todo it underground— The backlash would be so powerful—there is no way of measuring what might happen."

"Yet if they bring those out—use them—"

Massa looked from Ayana to the mixed company of allies. "To whom here do we owe a debt? And remember, Tan would be lost, too."

Ayana turned her head also, looked from Liliha toFurtig, to Gammage, old Broken Nose, the people ofKu-La, those of the lair, the caves, the Barkers. Itwas as if she studied them all to make sure she knewthem.

"Tan has already made his choice," she said slowly."The debt is owed to all these. It is an old debt. Those of our blood started them on the road whichthey now travel. Our blood did ill here, and if we donot halt Tan, it shall do worse. Since we were responsible, these must have their chance. There is our oldmadness—and here is new life beginning. If we allow this war to break loose, we shall have to face a secondfailure for our kind. We must do what we can hereand now."

"You then accept the full consequences of what willhappen?" Massa spoke solemnly like one giving achallenge to battle.

"I accept."

"So be it."

Under the guidance of Massa, who went throughthe storerooms of the In-born (pausing sometimes with exclamations of one finding treasures until shewas hurried on by Ayana), the lair defenders drewout many things they did not understand, placed those on carts which could be driven down into the lower levels.

They finally chose a single point, where the attackers must pass if they would reach the key entrance toGammage's territory, and there they erected the barricade. Massa crawled in and out laying wires, placingboxes, those she had brought from the ship, othersfrom the stores.

Furtig saw none of this. Against his will he sat inGammage's headquarters, trying to keep his mind receptive to scout reports. Squatting on their heels before him were two younglings selected for their swiftrunning, ready to carry warning to those who set upthe final line of defense.

Meanwhile, out of this section of the lairs in whichGammage's people had so long sheltered, that tribeand the more recently joined kinsmen were movingnot only their families and personal belongings, butload after load of the highly useful discoveries. ForMassa had warned that when attack came, and if thecounteraction she planned worked, there might evenbe an end to the buildings themselves.

Warriors, shaking, with weariness, started appearing from below, stopped to pick up and stagger onwith some last loads of discoveries. At last came the final party of all, Gammage, Dolar, the two Demons, three of the People, and two Barkers.

"We go—" Gammage staggered. He looked verythin and frail and old, as if all his years had fallen onhim at once. Dolar was supporting him as he went.

"The Demon says this is a distance weapon, released by what she has in her hand—"

Furtig did not rise. "I cannot receive the alarmfrom below at any greater distance than this." As he said that a hollow emptiness was in him as if hehungered—but not for food, rather for the hope oflife. He had tested the limits of the mind-send—andhad accepted the fact that he could not retreat withthe rest, any more than could Foskatt or the youngscout of Ku-La's band, who were at their posts below.

"But—" Ayana paused after that one word. Slowly Dolar made an assenting tail sweep. "How long"—Furtig hoped his voice was reasonablysteady, the proper tone for a warrior about to leadinto battle—"must you know before you use this machine of yours?" He was using the interpreter and spoke directly to the Demon.

Ayana pulled at her wrist, loosening a band holding around thing with black markings. One of thosemarkings moved steadily.

"When this mark moves from here to here—thatlong do we have between alarm and when we use theweapon."

She slipped the band off, gestured for Furtig totake it.

Furtig turned now to Gammage. "How long beforethe Demon war machines can reach the place of thetrap after they are sighted coming forth?"

The Ancestor bit at claw tip and then went to lookat the blocks which stood for the level ways. "If thewar machines go no faster than rumblers, and if thosewe have put in place do hold them back for a space—" He broke off as Liliha came running lightlyacross the chamber. In her hands was a wide dish of metal and in its center a cone. Furtig recognized it aswhat the In-born used to measure time. Gammage took it and spanned the cone with two claws.

"Light this at your first warning. Let it burn as faras I have marked it—then give us your signal."

So at both ends there was a small length of time—time for Foskatt and the scout below—time for himself.

"These go with you." Furtig pointed to his messengers. He caught up the covering on the divan, rippedit apart, and went to a window.

"See, when the scouts' signal comes that they moveout below, and this burns to the line—I shall fire this with the lightning thrower. It will blaze in the window, and you, seeing it, can set off your weapon."

He hoped it would work. At least the arrangementgave him a small chance. The others left, taking the last of the bundles with them. If Massa was right—how much of the lairs would be lost? But better loseall than their lives and have the Demon and Rattonsrule.

Furtig went back to the divan and sat down. Nowhe must concentrate on the messages. His skin itchedas if small bugs crawled over his body. He licked hislips, found that now and then his hands jerked. Withall his might he strove to control his body, to thinkonly of Foskatt and the other scout—think—and wait.

It had been two days since the Demons had agreed to aid them. What had the Rattons and the other Demon been doing all that time? Putting machines towork—? All the pictures the hidden scout had takenwere essentially the same. Apparently some machineshad been discarded—others chosen—

How much longer—a night, another day? Thelonger the better as far as the rest of the People andtheir allies were concerned. They would be on themove away, back from this whole section of lair, whichwas now a trap. Only the Demons and the war leaderswould stay with the power broadcaster.

Periodically Furtig contacted the scouts. Each timethe report was the same—no sign of any attack. Night came. Furtig ate and drank, walked up anddown to keep mind and body alert.

He had returned to the divan when the long awaited signal came—from Foskatt.

Instantly Furtig ordered the other scout to withdraw, then touched the cone on the plate with a dropof liquid. There was a burst of blue flame, followed by a steady burning.

Furtig drew the lightning weapon, hurried to the doorway, his attention divided between the cone and the bundle of stuff in the window.

Longer than he had thought! Had he mistaken themarkings Gammage had made on the cone? He heldthe dish—no, there was the line clear to be seen. Nowhe looked at that other measure, which Ayana hadgiven him, ready to depend upon it when the dishlight marked the time.

Now!

Furtig hurled the dish from him, aimed at the bundle in the window, pressed the firing button. A longshaft of lightning crossed the chamber. His aim hadbeen good, striking full upon the bundle. There wasflame there that certainly the watchers in the nextbuilding could not mistake.

He was already through the door, running at toppace down the corridor, coming out on one of thebridges lacing building to building. And he kept on, intent only on trying to put distance between him and the place he had just quitted. Another corridor, one of those shafts for descent. Not daring to wonder if it worked, Furtig leaped into it as he might into apool of water.

Then he floated down, his heart pounding. Thetremor came. And that almost caused his death, forthe soft pressure which supported him failed. It wasonly that it strengthened again for a moment that saved him, gave him a chance to catch at a level opening.

He was swinging by his hands and somehow scrambled up and through. There came another tremor. Thebuilding about him shook. Furtig ran, wanting only togain the open. The rest of his flight was a nightmare. He kept picturing the whole of the lairs about tocrash down on him.

Only when he reached the open did he turn to lookback. There was a change. It took him several half dazed moments to realize that the outline of at leastone tower against the sky was now missing. All thebuildings were now dark, no lights showing.

Liliha, Gammage, the Demons, the party who hadremained to set off the trap—

Furtig, his panic gone, turned around. He dared nottrust the interior of the lairs now. In fact the conviction was growing in him that, knowledge or no knowledge, he was through with the lairs. But he mustknow if the others had escaped. And Foskatt—underground—

He could not search the lairs— Why had he notthought straight? Furtig hunkered down on the ground, began to use his own talent.

Liliha! It was like looking into her face and she—she felt his questioning—understood! Foskatt—Furtig began again—but perhaps they were too far separated. He hoped that was the answer when he couldnot raise the other.

Morning came and they stood on the edge of the sitewhere the sky-ship pointed up and out. Foskatt andthe other scout were still missing. They were all therebut one—and without that one—

"He was very old." Ayana's eyes held tiredness inthem as if she needed to rest a long, long time. "Andhe was weaker than he let you know. He must havebeen. When the explosion came"—she raised herhand and let it fall with a small fluttering gesture as ifshe tried their sign language—"then he went."

Gammage, the Ancestor, the one who had alwaysbeen—a living legend. A world without Gammage?But now Ayana spoke again.

"In a way he was wrong. He wanted you to bestronger, more intelligent with every generation. Hewanted you to, as he thought, be like us. So he soughtout our knowledge for you. He did it, wanting the bestfor his people. But in a way he gave them the worst. He wanted you to have all we once had but that wasnot the answer. You know what happened here to us. Our knowledge killed, or drove us out.

"You have your ways, learn through them. It willbe slower, longer, harder, but do it. Do not try tochange what lies about you; learn to live within itspattern, be a true part of it. I do not know if you

understand me. But do not follow us into the same errors.

"One thing Gammage did for you which is rightand which you must save more than you save anything you have taken from the lairs: He taught youthat against a common enemy you can speak with Barkers under a truce flag, gather and unite tribesand clans. Remember that above all else, for if he had only done that much, Gammage would be the greatest of your race.

"But do not try to live as we. Learn by your ownmistakes, not ours. This world is now yours."

"And the Demons?" Dolor growled into the interpreter. He moved very slowly, as if with Gammage's death some of the other's great age had also settledupon him.

"We shall not come again. This is no longer ourworld. We have found in the lairs the knowledge which will perhaps save us on our new home. And ourpeople will accept that, after hearing what we have tosay. Or if they do not accept—" She looked over theirheads to the lairs. "Be sure in my promise—we shallnot come again!"

Even, she thought, if we have to—to make surethat the ship does not return to Elhorn. This promisemust be kept. She did not look back to the People asshe drew herself wearily up the ramp. If matters had been different, if the old madness had not grippedthem—Tan—resolutely she closed her mind tothat. But if the madness had not struck in the beginning perhaps the People would not have existed either. Did ill balance good somehow? Now she was tootired, too drained to think.

Those on the field scattered back to the lairs. Therewere warriors questing about the ruins, hunting signsof Rattona, but so far none had been sighted. Theyhad, though, brought back a dazed Foskatt, who hadbeen struck on the head and was now closely tendedby Eu-La. The other scout was still being sought.

Furtig and Liliha stood together, watching firesprout around the sky-ship. They hid their eyes then against the glare as it rose, pointing out. The Demonhad promised—no return.

But the other things she had said—that Gammagehad been wrong, that they must find their own kind ofknowledge—How much of that was truth? Theywould have time now to discover.

"They have gone," Liliha said. "To the stars—where someday, warrior, we shall follow. But beforethen, there is much to be done—even if we are nolonger Gammage's people."

He would follow her willingly, even back into thelairs. Furtig had a feeling that henceforth whereverLiliha light-footedly trod he would follow. No—notfollow—for she was waiting for him to walk besideher. He purred softly, and his tail tip curved up inwarm content.